FAM
SAR-3
Sargent

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/sargentgenealogy0000hugh

FAM
SAR-3
Sargent

Sargent 9

SARGENT GENEALOGY.

HUGH SARGENT,

OF COURTEENHALL, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN ENGLAND.

BY JOHN S. SARGENT,
Of Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAM SARGENT,

OF MALDEN, NEW ENGLAND, AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA.

BY AARON SARGENT,
Of Somerville, Mass.

"I think that it should be the aim
Of families of ancient name
Never from fashion to transfer
Their long-established character,
Nor e'er blot from th' historic eye
One page that tells their ancestry."

SOMERVILLE, MASS.:
COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY AARON SARGENT.
1895.

TO

THE SARGENT FAMILY,

DESCENDANTS OF

WILLIAM SARGENT,

WHO CAME FROM

NORTHAMPTON IN ENGLAND IN 1638,

AND SETTLED IN

MALDEN IN NEW ENGLAND,

THIS VOLUME IS DEDICATED BY THE COMPILER.

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. = born.

bap. = baptized.

d. = died.

res. = resided in — resides in.

dau. = daughter.

Ch. = child — children.

m. = married.

um. = unmarried.

w. i. = without issue.

EXPLANATIONS.

———— separates families of brothers.

═══════ separates families of more distant relationship.

Q denotes that a possible line of descent is untraced.

A refers to the "Alliances."

P refers to the "American Pedigrees."

CONTENTS.

PAGE

INTRODUCTION 7

HERALDIC 10

THE NAME 12

ENGLISH ANCESTRY 15

GIFFORD PEDIGREE 21

AMERICAN LINEAGE 24

- Second Generation 32
- Third Generation 33
- Fourth Generation 35
- Fifth Generation 38
- Sixth Generation 44
- Seventh Generation 58
- Eighth Generation 83
- Ninth Generation 118
- Tenth Generation 150
- Eleventh Generation 163

ALLIANCES 164

AMERICAN PEDIGREES 190

INDEX 209

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

All Saints' Church, Northampton 18

Church at Courteenhall 15

Gifford Arms 22

Gravestones at Mystic Side 33

House at Mystic Side 26

Map of Mystic Side 24

Map of Northamptonshire 16

Portraits: Isaac Sargent 50

Nathan Sargent 54

Leonard Sargent 69

Homer Earle Sargent 76

John S. Sargent 77

Joseph Bradford Sargent 85

Aaron Sargent 91

Sargent Arms 10

Tablet in All Saints' Church 20

INTRODUCTION.

The Genealogy of the Sargent Family, descendants of William, of Malden, Mass., was published in 1858. Prior to its publication every effort was made by direct search that ingenuity could suggest to learn whence came the progenitor of the family, but without avail. To learn the location of our ancestors in England, and to ascertain their social position, was much to be desired. Twenty-seven years later, however, it was discovered that our forefather came from Northampton, in England.

In the Note Book (published in 1885) of Thomas Lechford, lawyer, who was in Boston from 1637 to 1640, the following may be read: —

John Winthrop Esqr Governor of the Jurisdiccon of the Mattachusetts bay in New England to all manner of persons whome it may concern These are to certify you that William Sergeant late of Northampton haberdasher of Hatts and now of Charlestown in New England planter & Sarah his wife late the wife of William Minshall of Whitchurch in the County of Salop gent. Deceased are both blessed be God in full life and good health at the time of the making hereof. In testimony whereof I have caused the publicke seale of our Colony to be hereto affixed the fourteenth day of November in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles now King of England &c Annoq̄ Dñi 1639.

From the information thus imparted, all in this book that pertains to the English ancestry has been acquired, but not without much labor, perplexity, and cost. The historical statements made as facts may be relied upon, though for brevity's sake the authorities are not cited. These facts were obtained by research in English histories, reference books, parish registers, wills, and deeds.

No genealogical history has any value unless it can be proved by the records. The possession of a surname which coincides with that of an English family is no proof of relationship, for surnames similar in sound and even identical in spelling give no evidence of family connection. Claims of alliance are often based on a desire to boast a lineage, without the proofs which can be obtained, if at all, only by a laborious genealogical research. The assumption of the arms of English families having the same surname is equally futile and much to be deplored. Many in this country use coats-of-arms obtained from some student in heraldry or from books or plates, without the slightest claim to lineal descent from those to whom, of right, such armorial distinctions belonged.

The entire credit for all the valuable information given in this volume which pertains to the "Heraldic," to "The Name," to the "English Ancestry," and to the "Gifford Pedigree," belongs to Mr. John S. Sargent, of Chicago, Ill. (No. 636), whose untiring efforts and diligence have produced a record which would otherwise have forever remained in oblivion.

The "American Lineage" is the edition of 1858, published by the undersigned, with corrections and further information of the earlier generations, additional dates to later generations, and many accessions of names, with dates, etc., in the last four generations. All attempts to trace the line of descent have been confined to the name; but the knowledge of issue by marriage into other families having come, in quite a number of instances, to the compiler, without effort on his part, they have been preserved, and may be found alphabetically arranged under the head of "Alliances."

In some few instances it has been found possible to trace back in the maternal line to some of the first settlers in New England of other patronymics. These have

been collated, and placed in alphabetical order under the head of "American Pedigrees."

Among the large number of descendants there are several whose line of descent, if any, it has been found impossible to follow, scattered as the family became all over the United States and also into Canada.

Many of the surname will perhaps search these pages without finding their own name recorded. If they can trace their ancestry back, and cannot make connection with one of those whose descent is untraced, they may safely conclude that they belong to another family of the same name.

Of the ten or eleven of the name who came to New England in the seventeenth century (1633 to 1684) there were four with the given or baptismal name of William: one in Ipswich in 1633, afterwards in Newbury and Amesbury; one in Malden in 1638, afterwards in Barnstable, and whose lineal descendants of the surname are recorded in this book; one in Gloucester in 1649, and another in the same place in 1678,—all within the bounds of the present State of Massachusetts. It is not known that these four were related to one another, or that the first two knew of each other or knew of the last two or of the other six or seven of the same surname.

The compilation of this volume has been at the request of several members of the family who are desirous that the records which have been collected with so much labor, may not only be in their possession, but that others of the family may obtain them, and that they may be preserved for future generations.

The sincere thanks of the compiler become due and are now given to the many persons — members of the family and otherwise — who have so kindly and so cheerfully responded to his inquiries for information.

AARON SARGENT.

SOMERVILLE, MASS., July, 1895.

HERALDIC.

There are three classes of coats-of-arms: first in importance, those inherited by direct descent through a long line of ancestry; second, such as have been granted for meritorious services by the Heralds' College; and, third, those bestowed by the College on receipt of a fee. These last are of no value, genealogically considered.

"Coates of Armes were inuented by our wise ancestors to these 3 ends — The first was to honour and adorne the family of him that had well deserued towards his countrye.

"The seconde to make him more worthy and famous aboue the rest, which had not done merite and thereby they might be provouked to doe the like.

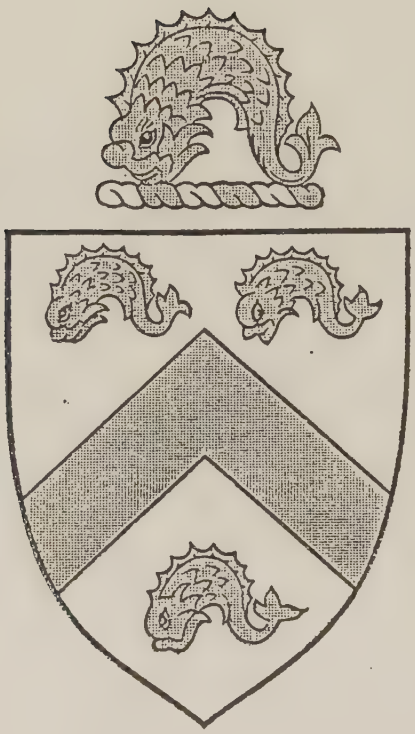
"The third was to differ out the severall lignes and issues from the noble ancestor descending, so that the eldest borne might be known from the seconde and he from the thirde &c."

Probably armorial devices were first borne by kings and nobles, as personal decorations; but it was not until the reign of Henry III. (1216–72) that heraldry assumed anything like a definite system.

The coat armorial in use by the Sargents of Shropshire, Staffordshire, Kent, Gloucestershire, and Northamptonshire, was

Argent, a chevron between three dolphins, embowed, naiant, sable.

In blazoning arms, it is an established rule with heralds that animals are always to be interpreted in the best sense; that is, according to their most noble and gener-



SARGENT ARMS.

Argent, a Chevron between Three Dolphins, embowed, naiant, sable.

ous qualities, that the most honor may redound to their bearers.— *Gen. Reg.*

The Dolphin is said to be a Fish of such exceeding great Swiftness, as that oftentimes he outstrippeth a Ship under Sail, in her greatest ruff and merriest Wind, in Swiftness of Course.— *Guillim's Display of Heraldry.*

The earliest known use of this coat-of-arms was in 1324, by Adam le Serjant, of Bridgenorth, in Shropshire. It was used in Staffordshire in 1639, and is found in Northamptonshire in 1729, 1738, and 1747, on memorial tablets, as belonging to members of the Sargent family whose genealogy is traced in this volume.

THE NAME.

The first use of surnames is said to have been in France, especially in Normandy, in the latter part of the tenth century. They were probably introduced into England in the eleventh century, at the time of the Norman invasion.

The increase of population, the extension of commerce, and the general expansion of business necessitated more definite means for personal identification than could be conveyed by the use of a single name.

Surnames, as is well known, originated in various ways. The name might have been suggested by the color of the hair or of the complexion, or the form of some feature or part of the body, by a vocation, profession, or official title, by some individual trait of character or physical condition, or by other circumstance or attribute of the recipient.

By common consent the name taken or applied became the sobriquet of the person for life and of his descendants after him.

The surname of Sargent in the various ways in which it is spelled is said to have come from the Latin phrase *servientes armorum*,— men discharging a military service, and hence soldiers (*Serjens d'Armes*); but "Serjiant of the Law" (*Serviens ad Legem*) was a term in very early use, and it is to the word as used in this capacity, probably, that we owe our much varied name of Sargent. The English translation of *Serviens* into Sergent did not appear until the reign of Henry III. or Edward I. The earliest records of the change of name are noted in

the "Maegu Rotul Scaccarii Normannie," in Palgrave's "Rotuli Curiæ Regis," and in the "Rotulus Cancellaru."

Malger and Gislebert Serviens were in Normandy in 1180–95, and Gislebert, Horsel, and Roger Serviens in 1198. Robert Serviens was in England in 1198, and Henry, Herbert, Simon, and Walter Serviens in 1202.

Walter le Seriant was in Yorkshire and William le Serjant was in Hertfordshire in 1272. William le Serjaunt, Theobold le Seriant, and Peter le Seriant were in Buckinghamshire, Walter le Serjaunt or Sergaunt was in Northamptonshire, and Henry le Serjant was in Lincolnshire in 1275. Roger le Serjant was in Lincolnshire in 1276, and Roger le Serjaunt was in Oxfordshire, William le Serjaunt was in Staffordshire and Thomas Serjaunt was in Northamptonshire in 1277. To these cases, taken at random, many others might be added; but the few cited will suffice to show how widely spread, even at this early period, was the name, and how it is found in counties where it flourished long afterwards.

In the next century it is found that Adam le Serjant was one of the burgesses in Bridgenorth, in Shropshire, in 1324.

Two centuries later it appears that Dominus Thomas Sergeaunt was of Huxlow Hundred, north-east from Northampton and near Huntingdonshire, in 1503. Dominus Thomas Sergeaunt was of St. Giles Church, Spelho Hundred, north from Northampton, in 1512. William Serjaunt was of Huxlow Hundred in 1545. Thomas le Serjaunt, of Wimersley Hundred, De la Pre, a few miles south-east from Northampton, gave land and rents in Hardingstone and Cotes to the Abbey of St. Mary de Pratis (date not given). De la Pre Abbey, one and one-half miles from Northampton, was founded in the reign of Stephen by Simon de St. Liz, and was called St. Mary de la Pre.

The earlier records of Northampton are incomplete.

The town was partially destroyed by fire in 1675, and it may be that many records were destroyed. The parish registers of St. Giles' Church commence in 1559, All Saints' in 1560, St. Sepulchre (supposed to have been built in the twelfth century by the Knights Templars after a model of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem) in 1571, and St. Peter's in 1596.

As a matter of curiosity and as an answer to the question sometimes asked, "What is the correct way of spelling the name?" the varied orthography as found in the earlier records and papers is here given. It seems to have varied, not only with time and with successive generations, but also with the same person.

SERVIENS	SERGEAUNT	SARGIANT
SERJANT	SERGAUNT	SARGIAUNT
SERJENT	SERGANT	SEARJEANT
SERJEANT	SERGENT	SARGANTT
SERJIANT	SERIANT	SARGANTE
SERJAUNT	SARIANT	SARGENTE
SEJEANT	SARJANT	SARGEAUNT
SEARGEANT	SARJENT	SARGAINT
SERGENTT	SARJEANT	SARGANT
SERGANTE	SARGYANT	SARGEANT
SERGEANT		SARGENT

It will thus be seen that there is no one mode of spelling the name that is correct over and above all other modes. Custom, however, in the Malden family has brought the form to the last two methods noted above; and for the sake of uniformity the last of the two, as being the most common, is used in the following pages, though many branches of the family still retain the vowel *a* in the second syllable.

The earliest method of spelling the name by any member of this family, so far as has been ascertained, was Sariant.

THE CHURCH AT COURTEENHALL.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

Hugh Sargent (Sariant), the earliest known ancestor of the family, lived in Courteenhall, County of Northampton. Courteenhall was the inheritance of the Wake family, which traces its descent back to Hereward the Wake, to a time anterior to the Norman Conquest. It is five and a quarter miles southerly from the town of Northampton, and in 1831 contained one hundred and forty-four inhabitants. The church is dedicated to Saint Peter and Saint Paul.

Prefixed to the first volume of the parish register, which begins in the year 1538, and folded to its size, is a large piece of parchment, on which is very neatly transcribed many pedigrees. One of them is of the family of Sargent. There can be no doubt that this piece of work, which is both most useful and rare, was written by a former rector, who had at first hand the facts which he recorded.

The rector of the church, Rev. Archibald Wake (1895), says, "The parchment shows that the family were in Courteenhall in 1554, and were of gentle blood; and possibly the Sargents were in the parish before a Wake entered it."

Margaret, wife of Hugh Sargent, was daughter of Nicholas and Agnes (Masters) Gifford, of the Abbey of St. James, which was a western suburb of the town of Northampton. (See "Gifford Pedigree.") This abbey was a religious estate of considerable note, founded before the year 1112, by William Peverel, natural son of William

the Conqueror, and to which he (Peverel) gave forty acres of land. It is called St. James End.

Hugh Sargent must have been born about the year 1530. He died Feb. 23, 159⅝, (buried 1st of March).

That he heeded the Scripture injunction, "Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth," is evidenced by the fact that he was the father of fifteen children, the eldest having been born in 1556, and the youngest in 1579.

His children, in their order of birth, were:—

I. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 30, 155⅝; m. Sept. 16, 1576, Nicholas Edwards.

II. Anne, ——.

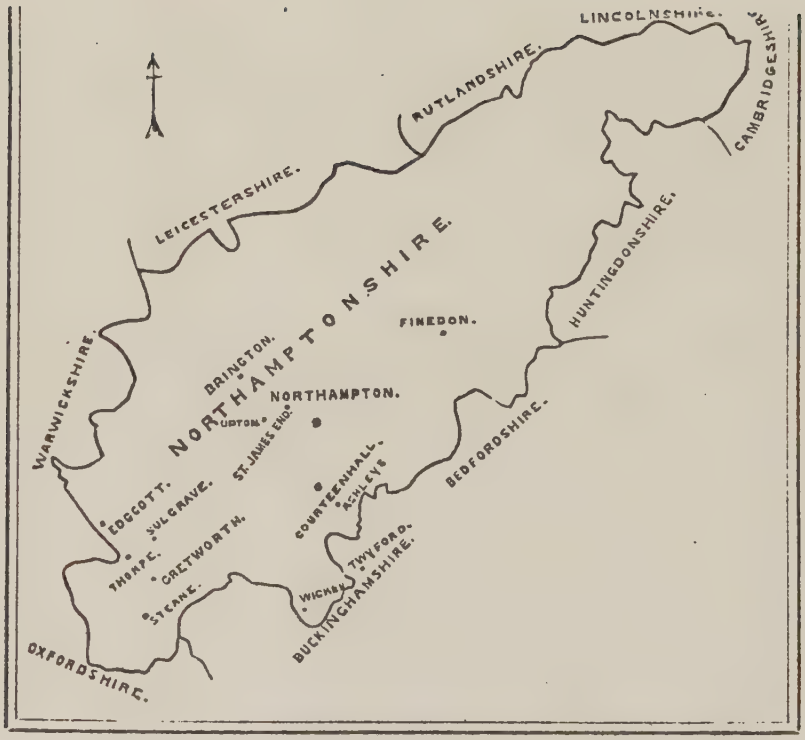
III. Nicholas, bap. Aug. 1, 1559; m. Nov. 27, 1593, Elizabeth, widow of John Clarke.

IV. Roger, b. about 1562; m. Jan. 3, 15⅝⅝, Ellen Makernes (d. October, 1645, buried the 21st). He died July, 1649 (buried the 16th).

Ellen, wife of Roger Sargent, was daughter of William Makernes, of Finedon, thirteen and a half miles northeasterly from Northampton. The will of William Makernes, dated March 10, 1612, proved March 30, 1616, names sons, Richard, Edmund, George, and William, "son-in-law Roger Seargeant," and daughter, Margery Chapman.

Roger Sargent (probably named for his mother's brother, Roger Gifford, or his great-grandfather of the same name) was junior bailiff in 1616 and 1617, and mayor of Northampton in 1626. The following is a copy of his will:—

In the name of God Amen I Roger Sariant of the Towne of Northton Mercer beinge aged and weake in bodye but of good and disposinge memory and undrstandinge (for wch I bless God) doe make this my last Will in manner followinge. Ffirst I comend my soule to God that gave it me and my body to the earth to bee buryed by my executr hereafter named, decently, accompanied to the grave wth the Mayor and Alderme of the towne my brothers and their wives wth such othr friends as my Executr shall think fitt. I assuredly trust and believe



COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON.

Places of abode of families mentioned in the following pages:—

Clifford, in Ashleys, St. James End, Steane, Twyford, and Wicken.

Makernes, in Finedon.

Pargiter, in Gretworth.

Samwell, in Edgcott, Thorpe, and Upton.

Sargent, in Courteenhall and Northampton.

Washington, in Brington and Sulgrave.

that at the generall resurretto[n] my soule and body shall meete againe and be eternally saved and glorified by and through the only merits of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ for such little worldly goods and estate wch God of his goodnes hath give[n] to me I give and dispose thereof as followeth Ffirst whereas my sonn Joseph Sariant hath twenty pounds of myne in his hands I will that twenty marks thereof be spent on my buryal and no moor and the other twenty nobles I give to my daughter Sprigge I give my garden and orchard in the Cowe Lane in North[ton] wch I bought of Nathaniel Sharpe with all things in it to my daught[r] Ball & her assignes for her life the remainder to my grandchild John Sariant eldest sonn of my sonn John and to the heires males of his bodye lawfully begotten & to bee begotten And for want of such iſsue the remaind[r] to Joseph Sariant his younger broth[r] and to the heires males of his bodye lawfully begotte[n] & to bee begotten and for want of such iſsue the remaynd[r] to my right heires for ever I give my ffive silver spoons to my five children viz to my sonns Joseph John Will[m] and to my daught[rs] Elizabeth and Dorothy to every of them one and if there be any difference in the waight and goodnes of them I will my childre[n] as they are in prioritye of age and birth to make their choyce I give all the rest of my goods household stuffe wearinge apparell gowns cattell and chattells whatsoever to my daught[r] Ball w[ch] hath most neede of my helpe by reason of the want and poverty wherein she was lefte by her husband Thomas Ball late deceased I desire my childre[n] in the name and feare of God to live together in love and in what they may to helpe one anoth[r] And I comend them and theirs to the blessinge of heaven I make my sonn Joseph Sariant Executor of this my Will wch I publish as my last Will and Testament this twelfth daye of Aprill one thousand sixe hundred and fortye nyne vnd[r] my hand and seale

ROGER SARIANT [L.S.]

In the presence of
HENRY PAYNTER
THOMAS TURLAND
JONAS CHAMBERLIN

Proved 22[d] February 1649

V. Mary, bap. May 30, 1565; m. May 5, 1602, William Osborne, of Hansloppe.
VI. John, bap. April 25, 1566; m. Nov. 20, 1602, Joies, widow of Thomas Church.
VII. Jane, ——; m. Oct. 28, 1606, Arthur Clarke, alias Boterell.
VIII. Alice, ——; m. Oct. 6, 1597, George Coles.
IX. Richard, ——; m. Jan. 30, 16$\frac{0}{0}$, Jane Green (widow).
X. Thomas, ——.
XI. George, bap. April 1, 1573.
XII. Magdeline, bap. July 9, 1574.
XIII. Robert, bap. Oct. 30, 1575.
XIV. Michael, bap. Dec. 27, 1576.
XV. Dorothy, bap. Feb. 8, 157$\frac{8}{9}$; d. Oct. 4, 1602.

Children of ***Nicholas*** (son of Hugh).

I. Francis, bap. Oct. 14, 1594.
II. Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 18, 159$\frac{4}{5}$.
III. Magdeline, bap. April 7, 1598.

Children of ***Roger*** (son of Hugh).

I. Daniel, bap. Sept. 18, 1590; d. Dec., 1590.
II. Sarah, bap. Oct. 4, 1591.
III. Anna, bap. Oct. 16, 1593.
IV. Samuel, bap. Oct. 13, 1595; d. April, 1596.
V. Joseph, bap. June 25, 1598; m. Dorothy ——; d. April 11, 1678.

Joseph Sargent was made freeman April 26, 1625; was church warden of All Saints' Church, Northampton, 1631–32; junior bailiff, 1632–33; alderman; and mayor of Northampton, 1644–45, 1656, and 1671.

VI. Dorothy, bap. March 6, 1$\frac{6}{6}\frac{0}{0}\frac{8}{9}$; m. Nov. 30, 1634, Thomas Ball.
VII. William, bap. June 20, 1602; m. 1st, Hannah —— (d. September, 1632, buried 20th); 2d, Marie —— (d. probably in 1637); 3d, Sarah, widow of William Minshall, of Whitchurch, county of Salop, Gent, and earlier of Bunbury, in Cheshire.

William Sargent was made freeman in Northampton July 20, 1626, and was senior bailiff, 1632–33. He came to New England in 1638. (See "American Lineage.")

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, NORTHAMPTON, ENGLAND.

VIII. A son, ——; d. September, 1604.
IX. **John**, bap. Nov. 23, 1605; m. Nov. 7, 1634, Anne Orpin. He was made freeman July 20, 1626.
X. **Mary**, ——.
XI. **Elizabeth**, ——; m. 1st, Oct. 9, 1626, Robert Banks; 2d, Henry Sprigg; 3d, George Norwood; d. before 1680.

Children of ***Joseph*** (son of Roger).

I. **Samuel**, bap. Oct. 9, 1625.
II. **Samuel**, bap. May 20, 1627.
III. **Elizabeth**, bap. March 20, 162$\frac{8}{9}$; m. Robert Pickmer.
IV. **Dorothy**, bap. Aug. 7, 1632; m. November, 1648, George Bolton, of London, Gent.
V. **Thomas**, bap. March 9, 163$\frac{4}{5}$; m. Dorcas ——, who survived him.

Thomas Sargent was made freeman in 1654–55, was junior bailiff in 1659–60, and was an alderman in Northampton. A monument to the memory of his widow, Dorcas, with the coat-of-arms, is erected in All Saints' Church, Northampton, and bears the following inscription: —

Near this place lies interred the body of Dorcas Sargeant widow of Thomas Sargeant, Alderman of this town whoſe Anceſtors (for many Generations) had been principall Magiſtrates of this Corporation. She was a good Wife, tender Mother, candid Neighbour, devout Chriſtian, and a worthy example to poſterity. She was born, always lived, and dyed in this Pariſh the 29th day of Auguſt in the Year 1729 in the 93.^{d} Year of her age.

VI. **Martha**, bap. Dec. 10, 1637; d. February, 1638.

Children of ***William*** (son of Roger) and ***Hannah***.

I. **Elizabeth**, bap. July 3, 1628; d. January, 16$\frac{2}{3}\frac{9}{8}$.
II. **Hannah**, bap. July 13, 1629; came to New England with her father.
III. **Elizabeth**, bap. Sept. 12, 1630; came to New England with her father.
IV. **Mary**, bap. Sept. 2, 1632; probably d. in infancy.

Children of ***William*** and ***Marie.***

I. Sarah, bap. Oct. 26, 1635; probably d. in infancy.
II. Marie, bap. Jan. 22, 163⅞; probably d. in infancy.

Children of ***William*** and ***Sarah.***

(See "American Lineage.")

Children of ***John*** (son of Roger).

I. John, ——.
II. Joseph, ——; d. March, 1636.
III. Joseph, ——.
IV. Mary, ——.

Children of ***Thomas*** (son of Joseph).

I. Dorothy, b. in 1657; m. Thomas Beckett; d. March 13, 1747.
II. Joseph, ——; was living in 1677 when his grandfather, Joseph Sargent, made his will.
III. Thomas, ——; was living in 1680.
IV. Francis, ——; was living in 1677.
V. Samuel,——; was living in 1677.
VI. Roger, ——; was living in 1677.
VII. Elizabeth, ——; was living in 1677.
VIII. Ann, b. in 1670; d. Nov. 1, 1738.

A monument to the memory of Dorothy and Ann is erected in All Saints' Church. This church is one of the four oldest churches in Northampton. The living originally belonged to the Priory of St. Andrew, dating anterior to the Norman Conquest. Simon de Saint Liz was its reputed founder. He married Maude, the daughter of the Saxon leader Waltheof (created Earl of Northampton), and Judith, a niece of William the Conqueror. The old Gothic embattled tower, of the decorated style, is the only part of the old church which escaped the disastrous fire of 1675. When rebuilt, it was opened Sept. 5, 1680, by the Bishop of Peterborough, Dr. William Lloyd.

Go and
do thou
Likewise
Near this Place lye the Bodies of Mrs Dorothy Beckett
(Relict of Mr Thomas Beckett late of Congleton in the
County of Chester Surgeon:) and Mrs Anne Sargeant
Daughters of Mr Thomas Sargeant late Alderman
of this Corporation.
Mrs Anne Sargeant dyed the 1st of Nov.r
1738 Aged 68.
Mrs Beckett dyed the 25th of March
1747 Aged 90.
They jointly settled an Estate in Trust,
for cloathing and teaching Thirty
poor Girls of this Parish.
Mrs Anne Sargeant gave
by Will 150 to adorn
this Church.

TABLET IN ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

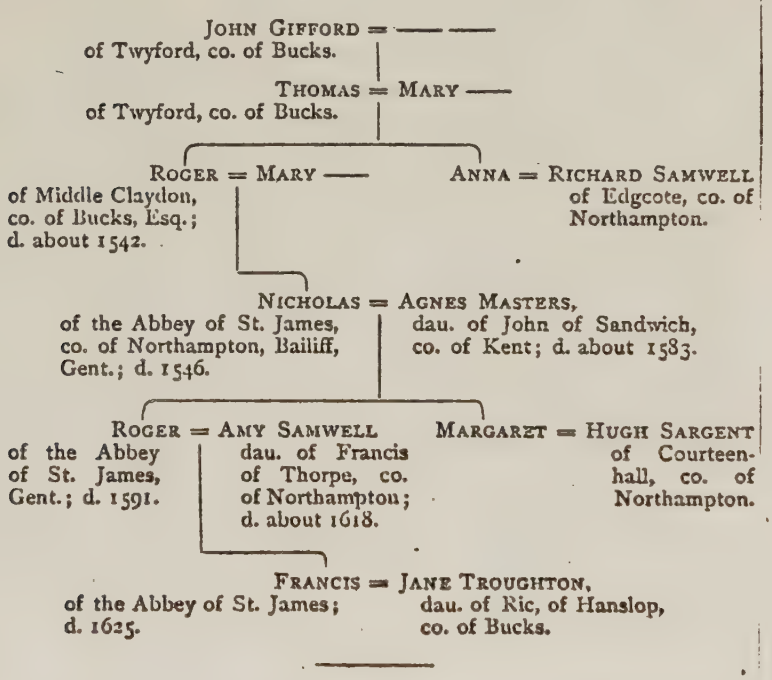
GIFFORD PEDIGREE.

The family of Gifford is of high authority. They were seated at Honfleur, in Normandy, in the eighth century,—three centuries before the conquest of England by Duke William. At the battle of Hastings (1066) "Sire Rundolph de Gifford," was one of the Conqueror's standard-bearers. Walter Gifford, Earl of Buckingham, was a cousin of the Conqueror. In the reign of Henry II. (1154–89) Sir Peter Gifford married Alice, daughter of Sir Grey de Corbuchin. In the reign of Richard I. (1189–99) Sir Stephen Gifford was one of the barons accompanying the king (Richard Cœur de Lion) to the Holy Land, and was killed at the siege of Jerusalem; and his son, Sir Stephen, was wounded there. Baron George Gifford was made Earl of Buckingham, and subsequently Duke of Buckingham. He married the Princess Maude Plantagenet, the king's cousin. George Gifford, Duke of Buckingham, son of the first George, Duke of Buckingham, was a favorite of Richard III., but being detected by him in the act of corresponding with the Earl of Richmond, afterwards Henry VII., he was attainted of high treason and beheaded by Richard's order, and his children deprived of their lands and titles, which Henry VII. found it convenient not to restore. George Gifford, son of George, Duke of Buckingham, continued the first line, and constantly solicited the crown and Parliament to restore him to his land and titles, but was always defeated. The family continued to press their claim before Parliament, but were never able to obtain a judgment.

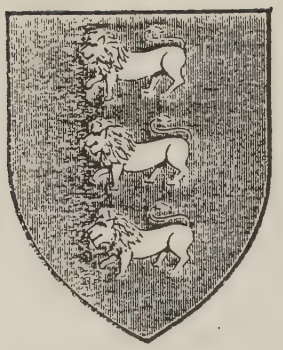
Arms: gules, three lions, passant, in pale, argent.

John Gifford was in Twyford, in Buckinghamshire, in the fifteenth century. Roger Gifford, grandson of John, leased the manor of Middle Claydon in 1535; and his heirs leased it to Martin Lister, who surrendered it to Sir Edward Verney.

The line of descent from John Gifford to Margaret, who married Hugh Sargent, appears in the "Heralds' Visitation of Northamptonshire" in 1618–19. In the "Visitation" of 1681–82 the family is stated to be lineally descended from the ancient family of the name; and the same arms are given as being the arms of Francis Gifford, son of Roger, who was brother of Margaret.


JOHN GIFFORD = ——
of Twyford, co. of Bucks.
THOMAS = MARY ——
of Twyford, co. of Bucks.
ROGER = MARY ——
of Middle Claydon, co. of Bucks, Esq.; d. about 1542.
ANNA = RICHARD SAMWELL
of Edgcote, co. of Northampton.
NICHOLAS = AGNES MASTERS,
of the Abbey of St. James, co. of Northampton, Bailiff, Gent.; d. 1546.
dau. of John of Sandwich, co. of Kent; d. about 1583.
ROGER = AMY SAMWELL
of the Abbey of St. James, Gent.; d. 1591.
dau. of Francis of Thorpe, co. of Northampton; d. about 1618.
MARGARET = HUGH SARGENT
of Courteenhall, co. of Northampton.
FRANCIS = JANE TROUGHTON,
of the Abbey of St. James; d. 1625.
dau. of Ric, of Hanslop, co. of Bucks.

NOTE.— Amy (Samwell) Gifford's sister, Margaret Samwell, m. Robert Pargiter, of Gretworth, county of Northampton, eldest son and heir of William Pargiter, whose sister Anne (or Amy) m. Lawrence Washington, of Sulgrave, county of Northampton, ancestor of George Washington, of



GIFFORD ARMS.

Gules, three lions passant, in pale argent.

Virginia, first President of the United States. Richard Samwell was son of John Samwell, of Cotesford, county of Oxford, and grandson of James Samwell. William and Anne (Washington) Pargiter were grandchildren of Richard Pargiter, of Gretworth, county of Northampton. Lawrence Washington was great-grandson of John Washington, of Whitfield, county of Lancaster.

Pargiter arms: barry of four or and sable. 3 Mascles counterchanged.

Samwell arms: quarterly, 1 and 4 argent; two squirrels, *sejant and addorsed*, gules; 2 and 3, gules, a lion rampant between three square buckles, points downward. Argent within a bordure azure bezantee (Trewarthen).

Washington arms: argent, two bars and in chief three mullets, gules.

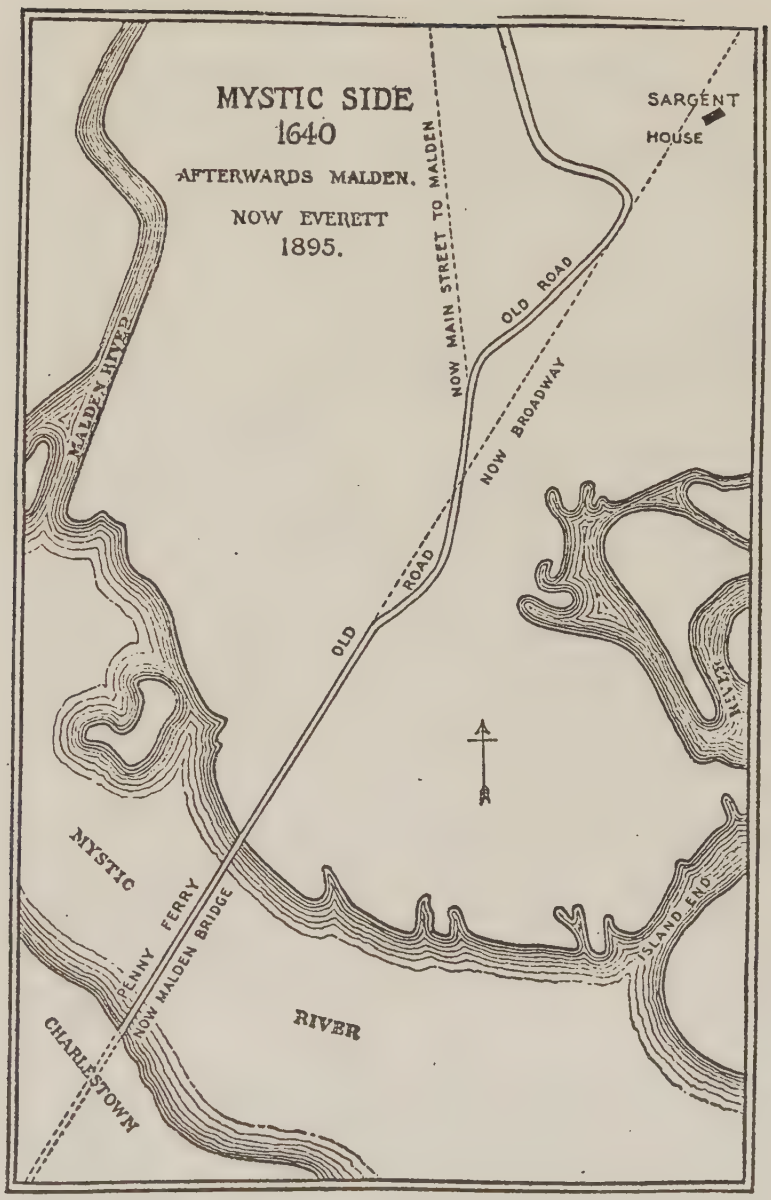
American Note.— John Gifford (Giffarde), of Lynn, Mass., 1653, agent for a company in London for iron-works at Lynn, used a seal bearing "three lions in pale." This seal must have been brought from England, and so be genuine, as at that time the skill required in cutting seals was not possessed on this side of the ocean.

AMERICAN LINEAGE.

William Sargent, the ancestor of the family in America, came from Northampton, in England, to Charlestown, in New England, with his third wife, Sarah, and two daughters by his first wife, in the year 1638.

The plantation at Salem had been begun in 1628 by John Endicott and others, who came over from England to make preparations for the settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Several persons, by his permission, travelled in a westerly direction about twelve miles through the woods, and came to a neck of land between the Charles and Mystic Rivers, called by the natives Mishawum, which was "full of Indians of the Aberginian tribe." Having obtained consent of the sagamore, they settled there, and agreed to call the new settlement "Charlestown." As early as 1629 Ralph Sprague and others, living in Charlestown, crossed the river to explore the country, and found an "uncouth wilderness," inhabited by the Pawtucket Indians. A settlement was afterwards made at "Mystic Side" — that is, on the north side of Mystic River — as a part of Charlestown; and William Sargent and his family made their domicile there. He was admitted to the church in Charlestown, March 10, $163\frac{8}{9}$; and his wife was admitted the following Sunday. He was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony the same year.

The Middlesex County Registry of Deeds contains a record of an agreement, duly attested, between commissioners of Charlestown and of Mystic Side, for dividing


MYSTIC SIDE
1640
AFTERWARDS MALDEN.
NOW EVERETT
1895.
SARGENT
HOUSE
NOW MAIN STREET TO MALDEN
OLD ROAD
NOW BROADWAY
MALDEN RIVER
OLD ROAD
MYSTIC
PENNY FERRY
NOW MALDEN BRIDGE
RIVER
CHARLESTOWN
SLAND END

the unappropriated common lands, in which occurs the following clause: "In consideration, the brethren on Mystic side are, by the providence of God, shortly to go into a church estate by themselves, and for the more comfortable proceeding and carrying on of that work of Christ among them."

This instrument (recorded Jan. 4, 169½) purports to have been drawn by authority of a certain writing bearing date March 26, 1649. From this it appears that the church at that time was not organized, but undoubtedly was a few weeks later.

In 1649 a new town was set off from Charlestown, on Mystic Side, as a separate town, and named Malden, probably from Malden, in Essex County, England, the early home of Joseph Hills, a resident and a prominent man of the time.

The Rev. Marmaduke Mathews was called in 1650 to be the first pastor in the new town; and previous to his settlement William Sargent was a lay preacher there (from 1648 to 1650). He is mentioned by Johnson in his "Wonder-working Providence," as follows: "The people gathered into a church some distance of time before they could attain to any church officer to administer the Seals unto them, yet in the meantime at their Sabbath assemblies they had a godley Christian named M. *Sarjant* who did preach the Word to them till 1650."

The Middlesex Registry contains also the following record: —

Know all men by these presents, that the inhabitants of the town of Malden have given and granted to the use of the present preaching elder and his next successor, and so from time to time to his successors, foure acres of ground purchased from James Green for that end, and the house built thereupon at the charge of all the inhabitants, by a town vote proportionably made the 22^{d} of the 10th month 1651. Witness the hand of

these underwritten in the name of the inhabitants, 6th month '55, also a vote in '52.

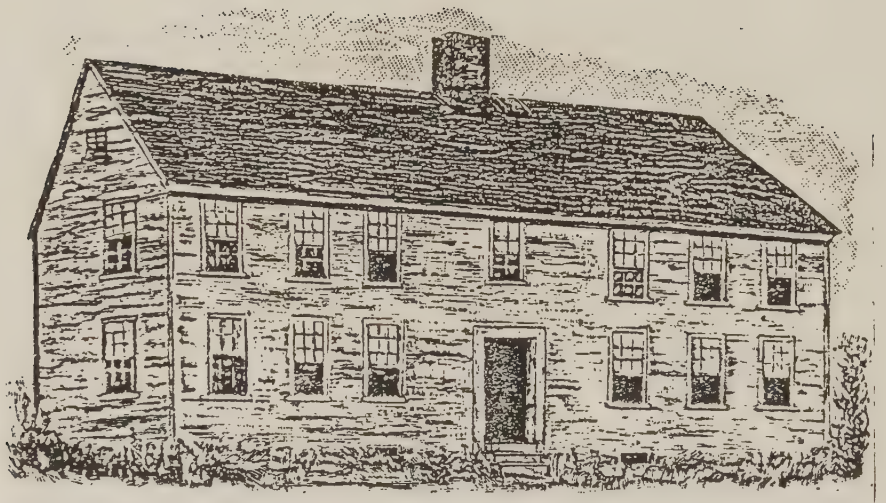
Will. Sargeant.	Jno. Upham.	*Selectmen.*
Joseph Hills.	Wm. Brackenburg.	
	Thos. Call.	
	Jno. Wayte.	

William's farm was in the southerly part of Mystic Side, or Malden, on the southerly slope of a hill (afterwards called Belmont Hill), about one and a third miles north-east from the river. The farm was owned by him as early as 1640, with the exception of eight acres southwest of and adjoining the original farm, which he purchased in 1654. It was on both sides of what was afterwards the Newburyport Turnpike, which, having been abandoned as a turnpike, became a town highway, called Broadway. This part of the town was set off from Malden in 1870, and named Everett in honor of Edward Everett, the distinguished statesman and orator.

The town was incorporated as a city in 1893.

The picture presented is of the house built by William Sargent, and bequeathed by him in his will to his son John. If it is not an exact representation, it has the merit of being as near, and probably nearer, to the original, than some of the modern statues and portraits of distinguished men of former times.

The right-hand or east part of the picture, including the door and chimney, was standing until about the year 1890; and the picture is from a photographic copy. The architecture of the left-hand or west part is a matter of conjecture. But there certainly *was* a west part (and it would as certainly have conformed to the east part); for in the Middlesex Registry of Deeds there is a record of an indenture dated March 1, 1713, between John Sargent and his sons Jonathan and Ebenezer, in which it is stated that the father "ffor and in considera-



THE HOUSE AT MYSTIC SIDE.

ton of the naturall and ffatherly good will and affection which he hath and bequath unto his sons, y^e^ said Jonathan and Ebenezar, part of his Dwelling house," "That is to say, The Lower Room in the west end of his Dwelling house with all the Garritt in the west end, with the Barn and all the out houseing and all the Land adjoining thereunto That was his ffather William Sargeants." In his will he gives his wife "the use and benefit of y^e^ East End of my dwelling house from bottom to top," and to his unmarried daughters "my west chamber," "and a free passage to it." He bequeaths to his sons Jonathan and Ebenezer all his lands not otherwise disposed of, and recites that he has already given them by deed of gift "an Estate in houseing and land."

In 1720 the brothers divided the property, Ebenezer's moiety including the east end of the house; and in a deed of conveyance in 1736 he describes it as land "received from my father by deed of gift, being the homestead," one of the boundary lines being "as the squeing wall runs."

William Sargent removed to Barnstable probably in 1656 or 1657; for he was in Malden in August, 1655, and in Barnstable the "29^th^ of the 4^th^ month 1658," as appears by a power of attorney given by him to Joseph Hills; and he was made a freeman of Plymouth Colony in 1657. He was a preacher in Barnstable, and is said to have succeeded the Rev. John Lothrop; but he could not have been the next in succession, for Lothrop died Nov. 8, 1653. He seems to have been a prominent man in Barnstable, as he had previously been in Malden.

His name appears in the Middlesex County Court files for the year 1661, as plaintiff in a suit for the recovery of rent of his farm in Malden. A lengthy document in the case called "Articles of Agreement had made and concluded on the first day of the fifth month 1658 Betwixt William Sergeant of Barnstable in the Jurisdiccon of New

Plymouth on the one partie; And James Lane of Maldon in the Massachusets on the other partie," sets forth, under eleven "Items," the conditions of a contract. There are the usual papers of "power of attorney," "deposition," "costs," etc. Job Lane (brother of James) seems to have got into the case as principal; for the finding of the court was "In the case depending betweene Mr. William Sargant plantife & Job Lane defendant now finds for the plantife & that sed defendant pay according to covenant for plffe sed sum of six pounds seven pense with the cost of corte, that is to say

the ballance of the accoumpt	05.14.7
and for damages	00.06.0
	06.00.7"

Among the papers is a letter from William Sargent to Joseph Hills, of which the following is a copy, and from which the fac-simile of the signature was obtained. It is legibly and handsomely written, and is about the only paper in the case that can be read without difficulty.

Reu^{t} and Beloued Mr. Joseph Hills after my Xtian salute of yoer self and 2nd selfe with harty acknoledgm^{t} of your curteous and liberal entertainment of vs always togeth^{r} with yor forward and ready mind vpon al my addresses to bestead me at this distance I am yet further bold to acquaint you how it stands with mee in the point of James Lanes rent for this his last yeere 1660: giuing you a iust acct of w^{t} I have receiued.

Imp^{r} of Henery Euans A Bill as you know to Cap^{t} Sauage	£2—4—00
of Elcer when my sonn John was ther latter end of last yeer	2—3—00
of Elcer my wif took some smal things in our former jorney	0—8— 5
and this time only 2 linen wheels, spinning wheels	0—10—00
som is	5—05—05

This is all I have rec^{d} of my eleuen pounds.

I did confer with Job Lane and John Harris of winnisimnet who both referred me to Elcer* of boston: affirming they had nothing in y^{r} hands: for I addrest myself to Elcer who told mee he would answer as much as came to 2 pound in case I could stay vntil he could speak with a certain pson: but I attended his leisure but could not find him at home anj more: he knew wel y^{t} I was to be gone my jorney he posest me also wth pmising words y^{t} he would not stick to pay me al y^{t} were behind of Lanes rent in case I would stay vntil he had bills in his hand to doe it I prest him at present but for a set of curtains and vallans for our bed hauing non at present: but I could not pruail: I prest for a little canvis and locarum but all in vain: Sir I doupt vnles you press hard on Job Lane and hold him vnto it I shall hardly attain vnto it: w^{ch} if you pleas to doe take 40s of it or w^{t} you pleas to recompens your panes for I am verily agreiued and ashamed to put you upon this trauell and panes for mee soe frequently as I haue hitherto done and stil doe. Sir touching my farm I think Daniel must hold it at least for this yeere myne own condicon of settlem^{t} remaining as yet so Arbitrary and doupfull our brethren intending so far as I can pceiue, another address vnto the Bay Messengers in order to settle things in peace and order amoung vs and I find not in y^{m} a willingnes to release mee vntil y^{t} triall be made: after w^{ch} I shall wth the first optunity either come or send you an order w^{t} to doe in meane time I entreat to aduis Daniel to be carful to p^{r}seru the fruit trees and w^{t} els you think meet. Sir you maj convey either letter or anjthing ells to Mr. Mayor:† with safty be sent vnto mee: the vessel being ready to pass awaj I am prest to be somw^{t} inconsideratly breif. Comending you and all your affaires vnto the neur failing guidance blessing and p^{t}extion of the Albeing Alworking Jehouah: and Rest

yo^{rs} whil: mine: in the body

Willm Sargeant

ffrom Barnstab 4th mo. 61. 29th day

* Probably Robert Elzie or El-se. † Mayo.

William Sargent's will, of which the following is a copy, is recorded in the Plymouth Colony Records at Plymouth:

The last Will and Testament of Mr. William Serjant of Barnstable in the Gov^rment of New Plymouth, exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid on the oathes of Mr. Thomas Hinckley assistant and John Chipman Elder as followeth;

I William Sarjeant

of Barnstable in the Gov^rment of New Plymouth being weak of body but by the Mercye of God of disposing mind and memory; and calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transitory life, and not knowing how soone it may please God to call mee hence, do therefore make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament, heerby revoakeing and adnulling all former and other will or wills heereterfore by mee made either by word or writing; and this only to be accoumpted and accepted as my last will and Testament as followeth

Imp^, I will and bequeath my soule to God in Jesus Christ my Deare Saviour and onely redeemer and my body to decent buriall: and as to my Temporall estate which God hath bin pleased far above my deserts, to bestow upon mee; my will is that first of all thatt all my just debts which I owe to any p^son or p^sons in right or consience shall be first discharged and satisfyed out of my estate by my executors heerafter named, within convenient time after my decease

Item—I will and bequeath to Sarah my loveing wife all my household stuffe and two of my Cowes to be wholy att her dispose, and the use of the new end of my now dwelling house, or the use of one such Room of my house att Maulden, as shee shall chuse in case shee there desire to live during her natural life, and for the further support and stay of liveing I will unto her eight pounds p^r annum in current Country pay, to be payed out of the proffitts of my lands by my two sons John and Samuell during her naturall life, vid; my son John to pay six pounds therof and my son Samuel forty shillings therof yeerly, and every yeer during her naturall life.

Item I will and bequeath unto my son John Sergeant

my house with all my lands att Maulden. To him and his heirs forever so as hee my said son his heires or assigns, doe well and truely pay or cause to be payed unto Sarah his mother the sume of six pounds p^r^ annum as above mensioned, and after his said mothers decease, the sum of five pounds as a leganse which I will to be payed to my Daughter Hannah Feech within one full yeer after his mothers my said wife her decease; and five pounds as a legacse I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Bourne within two yeers after my said wifes decease, and five pounds more to my said Daughter Ruth Bourn within three yeers after her my said wifes decease These Legacses to be payed in currant countrye pay at price currant; as they shall grow due and payable;

Item I will and bequeath unto my son Samuell Serjeant my now Dwelling house with all my land in Barnstable to him and his heirs forever, so as hee the said Samuell his heires or assigns doe well and truely pay or cause to be payed unto the said Sarah his mother forty shillings p^r^ annum in Currant Country pay during her naturall life, as aforesaid; also I will and bequeath to him the said Samuell my two oxen 2 cowes and a horse with my cart plow and other Tackling thereunto belonging, Item I will to Samuell Bill, my Grandson one heiffer or young horse, and my will is to leave all the rest of my estate in whatsoever it is unto my executors for the payment of my debts, and discharge of my funerall expences, and I doe hereby appoint and declare Sarah my said loveing wife and my Son John Serjeant aforsaid to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament; and my loveing friends Elder John Chipman and Deacon William Crocker to be ouerseers to see this my last Will and Testament be p^r^formed, according to the true intent therof; in witness wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seal this ninth day of Mach Ann^o^ Dom $16\frac{7}{8}$

William Serjeant { Seal. }

Signed sealed and declared
In p^r^esence of Thomas Hinckley
John Chipman

The Inventory was sworn to March 3d, $168\frac{3}{4}$, and amounted to £309.14.9.

"The House and land at Maulden according to the information we have from John Searjeant, besides what John Sarjeant hath added to it £176.00.00"

By the Barnstable records it appears that William died Dec. 16, 1682, and his wife Sarah, Jan. 12, 168⅞

Second Generation.

Children of *William* and *Hannah*.
(See "English Ancestry.")

2. I. Hannah, b. in England; m. in 1649 Henry Felch, of Reading; d. Dec. 15, 1717. A

3. II. Elizabeth, b. in England; m. about 1651 David Nichols; m. Jan. 14, 165⅔, Thomas Bill, of Boston; d. March 5, 165⅞. A

Children of *William* and *Sarah*, b. in Charlestown (Mystic Side).

4. I. John, b. December, 1639 (bap. on the 8th); m. March 19, 1662, Deborah Hillier, of Barnstable (b. at Yarmouth, Oct. 30, 1643; d. April 20, 1669; dau. of Hugh); m. Sept. 3, 1669, Mary Bense (d. February, 167⅘); m. 3d, Lydia Chipman, of Barnstable (b. at Barnstable, Dec. 25, 1654; d. March 2, 1730; dau. of John); d. in Malden, Sept. 9. 1716. Ch. 7—21. P-P

John Sargent (born in Charlestown) went to Barnstable with his father, and was admitted to inhabit there between 1662 and 1666. He returned to Malden about 1669, where he was a selectman six years.

In May, 1695, the town of Malden made a division of two thousand three hundred acres of common lands. The distribution was by lot to all freeholders in the town, in proportion to their ratable estates,—an average of about thirty acres to each man. Among the names are John Sargent, Sr., and John Sargent, Jr. It was voted by

the town — showing confidence in his integrity and fairness — "that John Sargent, sen'r, is the man to draw the lots."

His slate gravestone is in Bell Rock Cemetery (formerly the "Old Malden Burial-ground").

Like his transatlantic great-grandfather, he heeded the Scripture injunction; and all his fifteen children are named in his will of May 20, 1708.

It is a circumstance worthy of incidental mention, perhaps, that the first and third wives of John Sargent (who was born in Massachusetts Bay Colony) were born in Plymouth Colony; so that the mingled blood of the Pilgrim and the Puritan of these two noted colonies (which afterwards became the Commonwealth of Massachusetts) flows in the veins of all his descendants.

5. II. **Ruth**, b. Oct. 25, 1642; m. about 1663 Jonathan Winslow, of Marshfield (son of Josiah, and a nephew of Governor Edward Winslow); m. July, 1677, Richard Bourne, of Sandwich (b. in England); m. in 1684 John Chipman, of Sandwich; d. Oct. 4, 1711. A-P

6. III. **Samuel**, b. March 3, 164⅞; made freeman of Plymouth Colony in 1684; d. Sept. 22, 1710, um.

His slate gravestone is near that of his brother.

Third Generation.

Children of ***John*** (4) and ***Deborah***, b. in Barnstable.

7. I. **Joseph**, b. April 18, 1663; m. in 1685 Mary Green (b. December, 1668; d. April 9, 1759; dau. of John); res. Malden and Charlestown; d. Nov. 27, 1717. Ch. 22—31. P

8. II. **John**, b. Feb. 16, 166⅝; m. Mary Linnell (d. about 1755; dau. of David); res. Malden and Reading, Mass., and Mansfield, Conn.; d. April 16, 1755. Ch. 32—38.

9. III. **Mary**, b. in 1667; m. Nathan Toby, of Sandwich.

10. IV. **Jabez**, b. April, 1669; d. in 169⅞, um.

Children of ***John*** (4) and ***Lydia,*** b. in Malden.

11. I. Hannah, b. December, 1675.

12. II. Jonathan, b. April 17, 1677; m. March 13, 1$\frac{7}{8}$88, Mary Lynde (b. July 5, 1678; d. Nov. 19, 1716; dau. of John); m. Nov. 26, 1717, Mary Sprague (b. May 25, 1696; d. March 14, 1787; dau. of Jonathan); res. Malden and Mansfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1754. Ch. 39—49. P-P

Jonathan Sargent was selectman in Malden three years, and representative seven years. In 1735 he gave a quarter of an acre of land "in the southerly part of Malden," "being part of my homestead whereon now I dwell," with a road twenty-six feet wide to the highway, to the "Inhabitants of the southerly part of Malden for a Meeting House."

13. III. William, b. Nov. 20, 1680; m. Dec. 30, 1702, Mary Lewis (b. March 1, 1681; d. February, 174$\frac{3}{4}$; dau. of Isaac); res. Malden, where he was a selectman nine years; d. March 15, 173$\frac{1}{2}$. Ch. 50—54.

14. IV. Lydia, ——; m. in 1701 Joseph Waite, Jr., of Malden. A

15. V. Deborah, ——; m. Dec. 26,. 1701, Thomas Waite, of Malden. A

16. VI. Ruth, b. Oct. 26, 1686.; d. Oct. 28, 1719.

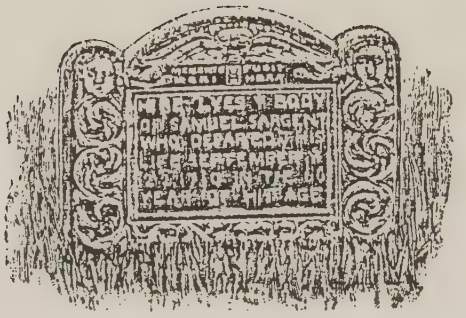
17. VII. Samuel, b. Sept. 15, 1688; m. Dec. 2, 1714, Elizabeth Pratt (b. Jan. 24, 169$\frac{3}{3}$; dau. of Thomas); res. Charlestown; d. Dec. 7, 1721. (His widow m. John Tufts, of Medford.) Ch. 55—57.

18. VIII. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 25, 1690; m. Aug. 7, 1716, Esther Willis (d. after 1735); m. 2d, Mary —— (d. in 1781); res. Malden, Charlestown, and Brookline, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1771, w. i.

19. IX. Hope, ——.

20. X. Mehitable, b. Sept. 5, 1696.

21. XI. Sarah, ——; d. Dec. 5, 1716.



Fourth Generation.

Children of *Joseph.* (7.)

22. I. Mary, b. July 4, 1686; m. Sept. 28, 1705, Thomas Burditt; d. Oct. 27, 1761. A
23. II. Sarah, b. March 22, 168⅝; d. in infancy.
24. III. Joseph, b. May 28, 1690; m. June 4, 1713, Hannah Bucknam (b. Aug. 13, 1694; d. Jan. 22, 1782; dau. of Joses); res. Charlestown and Malden; d. Nov. 16, 1760. Ch. 58—67. P
25. IV. Jabez, b. in 1692; m. Aug. 21, 1716, Mary Lynde (b. Aug. 25, 1692; d. May 26, 1744; dau. of Joseph); m. Oct. 9, 1746, Rachel Waite (b. Oct. 24, 1704; d. Dec. 23, 1776; dau. of Thomas); res. Malden; d. Oct. 28, 1781. Ch. 68—72. P-P
26. V. Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1695; m. Dec. 3, 1713, Samuel Newhall; d. Nov. 17, 1740. A
27. VI. John, b. June 10, 1698; m. May 25, 1721, Sarah Dexter (b. April 6, 1699; d. Aug. 3, 1759; dau. of Richard); res. Malden; d. Nov. 20, 1760. Ch. 73—78.
28. VII. Deborah, b. Aug. 13, 1701; m. Uriah Oakes; d. May 20, 1764. A
29. VIII. Samuel, b. March 1, 170¾; m. Elizabeth —— (b. in 1708; d. Oct. 20, 1781); res. Stow, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1791. Ch. 79—87.
30. IX. Nathan, b. Sept. 12, 1706; m. May 29, 1729, Mary Viall (b. Aug. 23, 1711; d. Sept. 9, 1795; dau. of Nathaniel); res. Chelsea; d. March 15, 1774. Ch. 88—96.
31. X. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1710; m. Nov. 7, 1734, Ebenezer Barrett; d. Feb. 11, 1769.

Children of *John.* (8.)

32. I. John, b. Dec. 22, 1689; d. in infancy.
33. II. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 169½; d. May 16, 1693.
34. III. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1694; m. Feb. 8, 1716, Robert Arnold; d. Aug. 24, 1747.
35. IV. Ruth, b. March 29, 1697; m. March 2, 1720, Theophilus Hall.

36. V. Isaac, b. Feb. 24, 1$\frac{8}{7}\frac{8}{0}\frac{8}{8}$; m. April 11, 1722, Anne Wood (b. in 1699; d. July 30, 1792; dau. of Thomas); res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. April 20, 1742. Ch. 97—106.

37. VI. Jacob, b. March 29, 1702; m. Dec. 21, 1727, Mindwell Root (b. in 1702; d. April 4, 1789; dau. of Thomas); res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. April 2, 1787. Ch. 107—115.

38. VII. John, b. January, 1705; m. Jan. 15, 1730, Mary Porter (dau. of Thomas); res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1741, w. i.

Children of ***Jonathan*** (12) and ***Mary*** (Lynde).

39. I. Jonathan, b. Feb. 20, 170$\frac{8}{9}$; m. Sept. 29, 1726, Deborah Richardson (b. in 1708; d. in 1770; dau. of Nathaniel); res. Leicester; d. in 1777. Ch. 116—121.

40. II. Phineas, b. Sept. 21, 1702; m. Dec. 31, 1724, Abigail Pratt (b. in 1699; d. June 14, 1776; dau. of John); res. Malden; d. Sept. 25, 1761. Ch. 122—125.

Children of ***Jonathan*** (12) and ***Mary*** (Sprague).

41. I. Nathan, b. Aug. 27, 1718; m. June 24, 1742, Mary Sargent (b. Nov. 18, 1721; d. May 28, 1750; dau. of Joseph); m. Feb. 12, 1751, Mary Denny (b. April 22, 1727; d. Aug. 8, 1822; dau. of Daniel); res. Leicester; d. June 15, 1799. Ch. 126—135. P

Nathan Sargent (born in Malden) says in his diary, "I came to dwell in Leicester, Feb. 28, 1741." "Dec. 16, 1745 I came to dwell at Chestnut Hill" (Leicester).

His son Samuel in 1775 was a member of Captain Seth Washburn's company of minute-men. On the 19th of April the alarm reached Leicester of the advance of the British troops toward Concord. The company on their march to oppose them halted at Nathan Sargent's house. His wife, finding the members deficient in ammunition, hastily took the leaden weights from the clock, melted them into bullets, and distributed them among the men. (From General Sam-

uel Andrews's chart of the descendants of Nathan Sargent.)

42. II. **John**, b. Nov. 6, 1720; m. July 24, 1740, Hannah Wadkins; res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. at an advanced age. Ch. 136—139.
43. III. **Mary**, b. Nov. 7, 1722; m. Nov. 9, 1743, Josiah Storrs; d. July 3, 1794.
44. IV. **Hannah**, b. Feb. 8, 172$\frac{4}{5}$; d. in infancy.
45. V. **Ebenezer**, b. Nov. 4, 1726; d. in infancy.
46. VI. **Lydia**, b. Nov. 28, 1728.
47. VII. **Hannah**, b. Oct. 10, 1730.
48. VIII. **Ebenezer**, b. April 13, 1732; d. in infancy.
49. IX. **Samuel**, b. Nov. 4, 1733; d. in infancy.

Children of ***William.*** (13.)

50. I. **Mary**, b. June 21, 1704; m. June 10, 1725, Thomas Douglass.
51. II. **Zabiah**, b. Jan. 17, 170$\frac{8}{9}$; m. March 19, 1730, Robert Levenstone.
52. III. **William**, b. Dec. 29, 1712; m. March 3, 173$\frac{4}{5}$, Mercy Webber (b. May 24, 1718; dau. of William); res. Boston; d. after 1742, w. i.
53. IV. **Anna**, b. April 1, 1715, m. June 15, 1736, Thomas Jenkins.
54. V. **John**, b. March 26, 1717; m. Jan. 11, 1742, Susannah Chamberlain (b. in 1718; d. Jan. 2, 1796; dau. of John); res. Chelsea; d. Jan. 13, 1776. Ch. 140—145.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (17.)

55. I. **Samuel**, b. June 22, 1717; m. Oct. 25, 1743, Lois Waite (b. Feb. 20, 17$\frac{1}{8}$$\frac{8}{9}$; d. May 30, 1800; dau. of Joseph); res. Chelsea; d. Oct. 28, 1803. Ch. 146—151. P
56. II. **Anna**, b. in 1718; m. May 11, 1736, Samuel Tuttle.
57. III. **Thomas**, b. Sept. 1, 1720; m. Sept. 27, 1744, Tabitha Tuttle (b. Aug. 8, 1724; d. in 1804; dau. of Samuel); res. Hubbardston, Mass; d. January, 1795. Ch. 152—162.

Fifth Generation.

Children of *Joseph.* (24.)

58. I. Joseph, b. July 6, 1716; m. Jan. 20, 174$\frac{4}{5}$, Hannah Whittemore (b. May 13, 1724; d. in 1757; dau. of Daniel); m. in 1758 Martha Groat; res. Leicester; d. March 26, 1802. Ch. 163—169. P

59. II. Hannah, b. June 28, 1718; m. Feb. 7, 174$\frac{8}{6}$, Jabez Burditt; d. in 1748. A

60. III. Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1721; m. June 24, 1742, Nathan Sargent; d. May 28, 1750.

61. IV. David, b. March 22, 172$\frac{3}{4}$; m. June 27, 1751, Mehitable Green (b. Aug. 3, 1732; d. Aug. 20, 1806; dau. of John); res. Malden; d. June 2, 1803. Ch. 170—180. P

62. V. Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 172$\frac{8}{9}$; d. March 3, 174$\frac{9}{1}$.

63. VI. Deborah, b. July 13, 1728; m. May 23, 1751, Ezra Sargent; d. Sept. 9, 1791.

64. VII. Phebe, b. Aug. 14, 1730; d. Aug. 24, 1738.

65. VIII. Solomon, b. May 28, 1732; d. Aug. 21, 1738.

66. IX. Jacob, b. Nov. 10, 1736; d. Sept. 1, 1738.

67. X. Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1739; m. Jan. 28, 1762, John Chenery; d. about 1805.

Children of *Jabez.* (25.)

68. I. Jabez, b. Jan. 18, 1720; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Abigail Mower (b. May 19, 1718; d. Dec. 23, 1801; dau. of Samuel); res. Worcester, Mass., and Chester, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1788. Ch. 181—186.

69. II. Silas, b. Oct. 7, 1722; m. Feb. 14, 174$\frac{4}{5}$, Mary Winslow (b. April 8, 1721; d. Jan. 17, 1810; dau. of John); res. Malden; d. May 1, 1796. Ch. 187—195. P

Mary (Winslow) Sargent was authority in Malden in all historical and genealogical matters pertaining to the crowned heads and royal families of Europe, and was well informed concerning their alliances and connections. In consequence she obtained the sobriquet of "Queen Mary."

70. III. **Amos**, b. Feb. 7, 172$\frac{4}{5}$; d. in 1751, um.
71. IV. **Ezra**, b. March 21, 1729; m. May 23, 1751, Deborah Sargent (b. July 13, 1728; d. Sept. 9, 1791; dau. of Joseph); m. March 20, 1792, Mrs. Phebe Sprague (b. Feb. 16, 172$\frac{6}{7}$; d. in 1820; dau. of Joseph Lynde); res. Malden; d. June 29, 1810. Ch. 196—204. P
72. V. **Lydia**, b. Nov. 2, 1733; d. Sept. 22, 1738.

Children of ***John.*** (27.)

73. I. **John**, b. June 23, 1722; m. Oct. 1, 1747, Hannah Knower (b. Feb. 2, 172$\frac{1}{2}$; d. Aug. 26, 1799; dau. of Jonathan); res. Lancaster, Mass.; d. Dec. 21, 1802. Ch. 205—208. P
74. II. **Sarah**, b. May 12, 1727; m. Aug. 3, 1745, John Goddard.
75. III. **Samuel**, b. Feb. 25, 17$\frac{28}{30}$; d. Sept. 12, 1738.
76. IV. **Abigail**, b. July 31, 1734; d. Sept. 11, 1738.
77. V. **Seth**, b. March 21, 173$\frac{7}{8}$; d. Sept. 24, 1738.
78. VI. **Samuel**, b. March 11, 174$\frac{0}{1}$; d. Jan. 16, 1820, um.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (29.)

79. I. **Mary**, b. Nov. 29, 1730; m. David Jewell.
80. II. **Joseph**, b. Oct. 6, 1732; m. June 17, 1755, Elizabeth Wheeler (b. in 1729; d. March 1, 1814); res. Princeton, Mass.; d. March 22, 1797. Ch. 209—211.
81. III. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 12, 1734; d. June 19, 1753.
82. IV. **Elizabeth**, b. Sept. 12, 1737; d. Nov. 27, 1742.
83. V. **Nathaniel**, b. May 15, 1740; m. Hannah Wheeler (dau. of Amos); res. Stow; d. Dec. 1, 1821. Ch. 212—219.
84. VI. **Lydia**, b. May 15, 1740; m. Joseph Taylor.
85. VII. **Rebecca**, b. Oct. 12, 1742; m. Samuel Green.
86. VIII. **Elizabeth**, b. February, 1747; d. October, 1756.
87. IX. **Susannah**, b. Oct. 29, 1750.

Children of ***Nathan.*** (30.)

88. I. **Mary**, b. Jan. 2, 1730; d. January, 1810.
89. II. **Nathaniel**, b. March 17, 1732; m. June 27,

1757, Sarah Jenks (b. Sept. 22, 1730; d. Dec. 8, 1808; dau. of John); res. Lynn, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1766. Ch. 220—223.

90. III. Nathan, b. Aug. 4, 1735; m. in 1756 Elizabeth Jenks (b. Feb. 13, 173$\frac{3}{4}$; d. Oct. 18, 1762; dau. of John); m. in 1763 Mrs. Mary Gowan (b. June 30, 1730; d. Feb. 25, 1771; dau. of Thomas Croswell); m. Feb. 4, 1779, Ruth Emerson (b. Jan. 19, 1741; dau. of Joseph); res. Malden; d. Dec. 1, 1798. (His widow m. Samuel Waite.) Ch. 224—228.

91. IV. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1738; m. March 8, 1764, Phineas Pratt.

92. V. Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1741; m. Feb. 20, 1766, Ezra Waite; d. Feb. 14, 1831.

93. VI. Lydia, b. May 25, 1744; d. Aug. 29, 1749.

94. VII. Deborah, b. May 29, 1747; d. May 11, 1829.

95. VIII. Samuel, b. Oct. 22, 1749; m. April 17, 1774, Anna Tuttle (b. March 3, 1755; d. April, 1833; dau. of Daniel); res. Lynn; d. April 11, 1826. Ch. 229—234.

96. IX. Lydia, b. in 1752; d. Dec. 20, 1835.

Children of *Isaac.* (36.)

97. I. John, b. March 6, 1723; d. Nov. 20, 1726.

98. II. Mary, b. April 22, 1725; d. Dec. 12, 1740.

99. III. Anne, b. Feb. 23, 1727; m. July 1, 1746, S. Freeman; d. December, 1821.

100. IV. Isaac, b. Dec. 30, 1728; d. Dec. 17, 1729.

101. V. Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1730; d. Aug. 14, 1751.

102. VI. Ruth, b. Oct. 14, 1732; m. July 26, 1750, Joshua Palmer; m. Jan. 19, 1760, Joseph Davis; d. Aug. 29, 1808.

103. VII. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1734; m. Dec. 28, 1753, E. Johnson; m. Feb. 5, 1765, Phineas Allen; d. Dec. 28, 1776.

104. VIII. Deborah, b. Feb. 2, 1736; m. Feb. 3, 1757, Ephraim Parker; d. in 1833.

105. IX. Isaac, b. Dec. 8, 1737; m. June 21, 1759, Phebe Baldwin (b. Dec. 2, 1739; d. Feb. 10, 1786; dau. of Daniel); m. Oct. 19, 1786, Elizabeth Belcher; res. Mansfield, Conn., and Canton, N.Y.; d. January, 1813. Ch. 235—243.

106. X. **John**, b. Dec. 16, 1739; m. April 3, 1760, Fear Gibbs (dau. of John); res. Mansfield, Conn., and Pawlet, Vt.; d. December, 1827. Ch. 244—254.

Children of ***Jacob.*** (37.)

107. I. **Jabez**, b. Nov. 14, 1728; d. Sept. 15, 1739.
108. II. **Samuel**, b. May 2, 1730; m. Sept. 26, 1751, Hannah Baldwin (b. January, 1733; d. Dec. 13, 1812; dau. of Daniel); res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. April 30, 1804. Ch. 255—264.
109. III. **Sarah**, b. Jan. 5, 1732; d. Oct. 2, 1739.
110. IV. **John**, b. Feb. 2, 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1739.
111. V. **Hannah**, b. March 23, 1737; m. May 4, 1758, William Hanks.
112. VI. **Joseph**, b. Feb. 2, 1739; d. in infancy.
113. VII. **Sarah**, b. October, 1741; m. Dec. 2, 1767, Nathaniel Cary; d. Aug. 11, 1782.
114. VIII. **Mary**, b. July, 1743; m. April 17, 1777, Jonathan Crosby; d. Jan. 22, 1813.
115. IX. **Thankful**, b. September, 1744; m. Dec. 22, 1768, Benjamin Collins; d. June, 1797.

Children of ***Jonathan.*** (39.)

116. I. **Jonathan**, b. Oct. 2, 1728; m. Jan. 24, 1750, Mary Earle (b. Aug. 10, 1730; d. July 4, 1774; dau. of Robert); res. Leicester; was a patriot of the Revolution; d. Feb. 24, 1806. Ch. 265—271. P
117. II. **Nathaniel**, b. May 6, 1730; m. in 1753 Anna Garfield; res. Leicester, Mass., and East Haddam, Conn.; d. about 1775. (His widow m. Samuel Steele.) Ch. 272—276.
118. III. **Lucretia**, b. Oct. 19, 1734; m. June 18, 1750, Pliny Lawton; m. 2d, Benjamin Concklin.
119. IV. **Deborah**, b. March 30, 1739; m. July 1, 1756, Thomas Newhall.
120. V. **Ruth**, b. Jan. 24, 1743; m. Feb. 4, 1762, William Henshaw; d. Jan. 1, 1769.
121. VI. **Phineas**, b. June 9, 1746; m. March 3, 1767, Mary Edson (d. Sept. 2, 1770); m. in 1771

Abigail Dunbar; res. Leicester; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. in 1776. (His widow m. Jonathan Brown.) Ch. 277—281.

Children of *Phineas.* (40.)

122. I. Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1725; m. Jan. 17, 174$\frac{8}{9}$, Mary Waite (b. April 1, 1725; d. May 11, 1763; dau. of Jabez); m. April 4, 1765, Elizabeth Bridge (b. in 1732; d. June 5, 1782); m. May 11, 1783, Hannah Comee (b. in 1740; d. May 15, 1811; dau. of Benjamin); res. Malden; d. May 16, 1812. Ch. 282—295.

123. II. James, b. July 16, 1727; m. April 25, 1749, Elizabeth Upham (b. in 1727; dau. of James); res. Malden; d. May 5, 1759. Ch. 296—298.

124. III. Abigail, b. Jan. 28, 173$\frac{9}{}$; d. July 4, 1738.

125. IV. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1738; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Phineas Green; d. Dec. 3, 1820. A

Children of *Nathan.* (41.)

126. I. Lydia, b. July 22, 1743; m. March 29, 1764, Johnson Watson; m. July 1, 1795, Nathaniel Kellogg; d. May 23, 1816. A

127. II. Nathan, b. March 21, 1746; m. Mary Waite (b. in 1754; d. Feb. 21, 1816; dau. of Nathaniel); res. New Braintree, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1826. Ch. 299—303. P

128. III. Mary, b. May 15, 1749; d. Sept. 9, 1749.

129. IV. Mercy, b. Dec. 16, 1751; m. Feb. 14, 1796, Micah Reed; d. August, 1823.

130. V. Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1754; m. Oct. 11, 1781, Mary Washburn (b. June 16, 1759; d. May 3, 1848; dau. of Seth); res. Leicester, Mass., and Putney, Vt.; d. July 11, 1825. Ch. 304—314.

Samuel Sargent was in the Continental Army; was of the battle of Bunker Hill and at the surrender of Burgoyne. (From General Samuel Andrews's chart.)

131. VI. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1755; m. Feb. 17, 1773, David Henshaw; d. Sept. 9, 1831. A

132. VII. Rebecca, b. May 1, 1758; d. April 17, 1785.

133. VIII. John, b. Oct. 24, 1759; m. May 15, 1783, Sarah Gates (b. April 2, 1761; d. Nov. 21, 1817; dau. of Simon); m. Aug. 5, 1818, Mrs. Grace Denny (b. Nov. 20, 1773; dau. of Joseph Tidd); res. Leicester; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. Feb. 7, 1829. Ch. 315—322. P

134. IX. Sarah, b. March 20, 1763; m. April 24, 1783, William Sprague; d. Sept. 24, 1837. A

135. X. Anna, b. May 29, 1767; m. July 1, 1795, John Hayward; d. April 21, 1850. A

Children of ***John.*** (42.)

136. I. Edward, b. March 8, 1741. Q

137. II. John, b. July 4, 1745. Q

138. III. Bathsheba, b. May 24, 1748; m. Higgins Concklin.

139. IV. William, b. Oct. 29, 1750. Q

Children of ***John.*** (54.)

140. I. Susannah, b. March 31, 1745; m. April 20, 1779, Samuel Floyd; d. May, 1830.

141. II. John, b. Nov. 13, 1746; d. Jan. 3, 1767.

142. III. Mary, b. July 5, 1749; m. April 16, 1770, James Tewksbury; d. April 27, 1839.

143. IV. William, b. Nov. 22, 1751; d. Sept. 18, 1752.

144. V. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1754; m. Feb. 20, 1787, David Belcher; d. July 12, 1817.

145. VI. William, b. April 1, 1757; d. April 3, 1784, um.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (55.)

146. I. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1745; d. Dec. 26, 1787, um.

147. II. Lydia, b. March 23, 1747; m. Dec. 2, 1770, Andrews Blaney; d. in 1809.

148. III. Ebenezer, b. in 1748; d. July 15, 1794, um.

149. IV. Lois, b. Jan. 23, 1754; d. Oct. 18, 1781.

150. V. Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1755; m. Dec. 30, 1793, Sarah Coates (b. in 1763; d. Nov. 16, 1812); res. Chelsea; d. January, 1835. Ch. 323.

151. VI. Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1757; d. Nov. 24, 1801, um.

Children of ***Thomas.*** (57.)

152. I. Tabitha, b. Aug. 19, 1745; m. March 25, 1769, John Hooker.
153. II. Thomas, b. March 4, 174⅞; d. Jan. 15, 1750.
154. III. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1748; m. Jan. 13, 1772, Deborah Sylvester (b. in 1750; d. Oct. 17, 1791; dau. of Peter); m. June, 1792, Hannah Adams (b. Nov. 30, 1754; d. March 25, 1844; dau. of Stephen); res. Marlborough, N.H.; d. April 2, 1819. Ch. 324—333.
155. IV. Abigail, b. April 7, 1750; m. Zacheus Hassey.
156. V. Thomas, b. March 2, 1752; m. January, 1778, Sarah Denny (b. May, 1733; d. Sept. 27, 1801; dau. of Daniel); res. Leicester; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. previous to 1788, w. i. (His widow m. Seth Washburn; d. Sept. 27, 1801.) P
157. VI. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1753; m. in 1785 John C. M. Burman.
158. VII. John, b. May 24, 1755; m. Oct. 21, 1776, Persis Newton (d. Jan. 3, 1802; dau. of Ezekiel); m. January, 1804, Mrs. Phebe Doyle (d. Dec. 19, 1814; dau. of David Wicker); m. Sept. 11, 1816, Mrs. Esther (Partridge) Dean (d. June, 1822); m. 4th, Hannah Bond (dau. of Benjamin); res. Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Feb. 11, 1837. Ch. 334—345.
159. VIII. Martha, } b. Oct. 15, 1757; { d. December, 1758.
160. IX. Mary, } { d. August, 1758.
161. X. Phebe, b. Dec. 4, 1759; d. in infancy.
162. XI. Ebenezer, b. June 5, 1762; m. April 12, 1785, Phebe Shute (b. Dec. 5, 1763; d. March 5, 1834); res. Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1849. Ch. 346—353.

Sixth Generation.

Children of ***Joseph.*** (58.)

163. I. Joseph, b. Nov. 2, 1747; d. in infancy.
164. II. Daniel, b. Sept. 9, 1750; m. Mary Lycett (b. in 1755; d. April 28, 1842); res. Holden and

Worcester; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. May 17, 1838. Ch. 354—361.

165. III. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1754; m. May 27, 1792, William Waite; d. March 25, 1847.

166. IV. Joseph, b. in 1757; m. May 6, 1783, Mary Denny (b. April 15, 1758; d. Nov. 2, 1813; dau. of Thomas); res. Leicester; d. March 14, 1787. Ch. 362—364. P

167. V. Patty, b. in 1759; d. May 18, 1831.

168. VI. Rachel, b. in 1761; d. May 29, 1831.

169. VII. Stephen, b. Oct. 12, 1762; m. April 11, 1799, Lucy Blanchard; res. Leicester and Vermont or Canada; d. after 1809. Ch. 365—367.

Children of *David.* (61.)

170. I. David, b. March 14, 1752; m. in 1776 Anna Chittenden (b. in 1752; d. May 14, 1829); res. Malden; died Feb. 11, 1821. Ch. 368—375.

171. II. Mehitable, b. Nov. 26, 1753; m. July 4, 1779, John Dow; m. April 20, 1787, John Hancock; d. about 1835.

172. III. Solomon, b. Jan 22, 1756; m. Oct. 31, 1786, Eleanor Paine (b. Oct. 13, 1766; d. May 14, 1788; dau. of Stephen); m. June 5, 1789, Hannah Parker (b. Aug. 12, 1763; d. Oct. 4, 1790; dau. of Daniel); m. Nov. 27, 1791, Lydia Dexter (b. July 17, 1759; d. Oct. 22, 1843; dau. of Richard); res. Malden; d. Aug. 26, 1831. Ch. 376—380.

173. IV. Phebe, b. Feb. 2, 1758.

174. V. Ruth, b. April 10, 1759; m. Jonathan Goding.

175. VI. Dorcas, b. June 23, 1762; m. April 16, 1811, John Beers.

176. VII. Hannah, b. Sept. 15, 1764; m. Nov. 6, 1805, Winslow Sargent; d. Nov. 5, 1811.

177. VIII. Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1766; m. April 5, 1792, Ebenezer Nichols; d. April 6, 1854. A

178. IX. Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1768; m. in 1796 Nancy Lisbon (b. in 1778; d. Nov. 17, 1858); res. Malden; d. Jan. 14, 1847. Ch. 381—390.

179. X. Benjamin, b. March 16, 1771; m. Nov. 12, 1797, Hannah Burditt (d. Sept. 27, 1802; dau. of

Jabez); m. Oct. 20, 1803, Hannah Sargent (b. April 22, 1778; d. Dec. 13, 1811; dau. of Winslow); res. Malden; d. about 1824. Ch. 391 & 392.

180. XI. Nancy, b. Nov. 17, 1775; m. Sept. 3, 1793, David Faulkner; d. September, 1824.

Children of ***Jabez.*** (68.)

181. I. Abigail, b. April 15, 1746; d. July 1, 1749.

182. II. Lydia, b. Feb. 29, 1748; d. June 25, 1749.

183. III. Jabez, b. Sept. 4, 1750; m. Feb. 21, 1774, Persis Lord (b. Aug. 30, 1746; d. July 27, 1829; dau. of Joseph); res. Chester, Vt.; d. Jan. 27, 1811. Ch. 393—399.

184. IV. Amos, b. April 7, 1753; m. Dec. 29, 1785, Sarah Bowker (b. April 14, 1760; dau. of Daniel); res. Chester, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1804. (His widow m. Thomas Bixby.) Ch. 400—406.

185. V. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1755; m. May 10, 1787, Abigail Blaney (b. Aug. 16, 1768; d. July 10, 1838; dau. of Benjamin); res. Chester, Vt.; d. June 2, 1818. Ch. 407—411.

186. VI. Nahum, b. March 23, 1758; m. Oct. 16, 1786, Sarah Willis (b. Oct. 12, 1759; dau. of Ebenezer); res. Reading, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1792. (His widow m. John Popkins.) Ch. 412 & 413.

Children of ***Silas.*** (69.)

187. I. Silas, b. May 17, 1748; d. Feb. 15, 175$\frac{3}{3}$.

188. II. Winslow, b. Feb. 26, 17$\frac{4}{8}\frac{8}{8}$; m. May 15, 1773, Mary Burditt (b. in 1747; d. Jan. 20, 1803; dau. of Jabez); m. March 11, 1804, Mrs. Tabitha Bill (b. April 7, 1761; d. May 28, 1805; dau. of John Nichols); m. Nov. 6, 1805, Hannah Sargent (b. Sept. 15, 1764; d. Nov. 5, 1811; dau. of David); m. July 23, 1812, Mrs. Martha Barrett (b. in 1769; dau. of Jabez Carter); res. Malden; d. Sept. 8, 1819. (His widow m. Nathaniel Pratt.) Ch. 414—422. P

189. III. Amos, b. Dec. 6, 1751; d. Nov. 6, 1753.

190. IV. Huldah, b. Oct. 14, 1753; m. July 14, 1772, Ebenezer Sargent; d. in 1793.
191. V. Silas, b. Oct. 23, 1755; d. about 1777, um.
192. VI. Amos, b. Nov. 23, 1758; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Alice Bucknam (b. Feb. 14, 1759; d. Dec. 24, 1839; dau. of Aaron); res. Malden; d. Aug. 12, 1836. Ch. 423—432. P
193. VII. John, b. Oct. 21, 1761; d. Oct. 25, 1792, um.
194. VIII. Rhoda, ——; d. in infancy.
195. IX. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1767; d. in infancy.

Winslow, Silas, and Amos Sargent were soldiers of the Revolution, and Amos was also a seaman in the privateer brigantine "Hazard."

Children of ***Ezra.*** (71.)

196. I. Ezra, b. Dec. 26, 1752; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Sarah Oakes (b. March 25, 1757; d. Nov. 10, 1808; dau. of Jonathan); m. March 28, 1809, Lydia Duncan (d. March 2, 1830); m. Nov. 29, 1832, Sibbell Hosmer (d. Oct. 4, 1833); m. Oct. 4, 1838, Esther Perkins; res. Chester, Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1839. Ch. 433—436.
197. II. Rachel, b. April 6, 1755; d. April 7, 1755.
198. III. Rachel, b. Sept. 1, 1756; d. in infancy.
199. IV. Jacob, b. Feb. 18, 1759; m. April 10, 1781, Lydia Paine (b. Feb. 10, 1760; d. Dec. 23, 1846; dau. of Joseph); res. Fitzwilliam, N.H.; d. April 9, 1804. Ch. 437—445.
200. V. Deborah, b. March 25, 1761; d. Feb. 3, 1785.
201. VI. Lydia, b. Aug. 24, 1763; d. in 1793.
202. VII. Tamzen, b. March 31, 1766; d. in infancy.
203. VIII. Rachel, b. Sept. 18, 1767; m. April 19, 1792, Stephen Sprague; d. Sept. 19, 1801.
204. IX. Martha, b. Dec. 26, 1772; d. May 22, 1776.

Children of ***John.*** (73.)

205. I. John, b. Sept. 13, 1749; m. March 10, 1802, Mrs. Anna Miller (b. Feb. 13, 1773; d. Feb. 17, 1849); res. Lancaster; d. April 1, 1822. Ch. 446—452.
206. II. Seth, b. Feb. 7, 1752; m. Dec. 27, 1792, Eliza-

beth Phelps (b. in 1763; d. May 24, 1837); res. Lancaster; d. Nov. 28, 1830, w. i.

207. III. Samuel, b. May 3, 1756; m. Sept. 19, 1780, Mary Darling (d. Feb. 3, 1848); res. Lancaster and Leroy, N.Y.; d. in 1827. Ch. 453—464.

208. IV. Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1764; m. Feb. 17, 1795, Polly Goddard; res. Lancaster; d. Feb. 5, 1801, w. i.

Children of ***Joseph.*** (80.)

209. I. Amos, b. in 1756; m. Dec. 11, 1783, Betsey Livermore (b. in 1765; d. Aug. 22, 1809); res. Princeton; d. Jan. 8, 1829. Ch. 465—473.

210. II. Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1758; m. Feb. 5, 1789, Ebenezer B. Davis; d. Jan. 19, 1837.

211. III. Joseph, b. in 1765; m. Feb. 9, 1799, Elizabeth Gleason (b. in 1778; d. Oct. 17, 1800); res. Princeton; d. May 23, 1815. Ch. 474.

Children of ***Nathaniel.*** (83.)

212. I. Rebecca, b. Jan. 27, 1764; m. April 30, 1795, Daniel Hapgood.

213. II. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1765; m. August, 1791, Mary Fletcher (b. in 1767; d. Nov. 23, 1856); res. Boxborough, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1855. Ch. 475 & 476.

214. III. Hannah, b. June 22, 1767; m. Feb. 10, 1790, Jonathan Wolcott.

215. IV. Ruth, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. March 31, 1795, Oliver Rand; d. Dec. 7, 1832.

216. V. Sarah, b. July 16, 1770; m. July 24, 1794, Ammi F. Adams.

217. VI. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 5, 1773; m. March 18, 1801, Susannah Whitman (b. Dec. 26, 1784; d. Oct. 26, 1820); res. Stow, Mass.; d. Feb. 25, 1844. Ch. 477—486.

218. VII. Amos, b. Aug. 9, 1776; m. Dec. 14, 1815, Polly Robbins (b. April 5, 1782; d. Oct. 13, 1828); res. Stow; d. April 12, 1852. Ch. 487—491.

219. VIII. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1778; m. April 18, 1801, Josiah Taylor; d. Nov. 28, 1837.

Children of ***Nathaniel.*** (89.)

220. I. Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1758; m. Jan. 1, 1789, John Ireson; d. Sept. 20, 1844.

221. II. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 17, 1760; m. July 1, 1783, Sarah Massey (b. July 6, 1764; d. Aug. 14, 1833; dau. of Benjamin); res. Lynn; d. Sept. 23, 1798. Ch. 492—496.

222. III. Nathan, b. March 7, 1763; m. March 22, 1786, Rebecca Hudson (b. Feb. 1, 1765; d. Aug. 22, 1793; dau. of Benjamin); m. March 13, 1801, Adah Gowan (b. Oct. 18, 1766; d. March 20, 1822; dau. of John); m. Dec. 31, 1822, Mrs. Sarah Kimball (b. May 9, 1774; d. Feb. 20, 1860; dau. of Jonathan Eaton); res. Lynn and Portland, Me.; d. Dec. 5, 1841. Ch. 497—505.

223. IV. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1765; d. March 27, 1798.

Children of ***Nathan.*** (90.)

224. I. Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1757; m. Nov. 25, 1781, Jonathan Lynde.

225. II. Samuel Greene, b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. May 18, 1786, Patty Hills (b. May 12, 1763; d. April 5, 1812; dau. of Thomas); m. July 22, 1816, Mary Hills (b. Jan. 29, 1780; d. Jan. 21, 1830; dau. of John); res. Charlestown; d. March 11, 1836. Ch. 506—512.

226. III. Nathan, b. July 30, 1761; d. Oct. 14, 1763.

227. IV. Sarah, b. June 10, 1764; d. February, 1793.

228. V. Thomas Croswell, b. in 1769; d. May 27, 1771.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (95.)

229. I. Nancy, b. May 12, 1775; m. June 20, 1796, Ebenezer Bancroft; d. March, 1855.

230. II. Samuel, b. August, 1777; m. July, 1802, Katurah Newhall (d. June 7, 1839; dau. of Jacob); res. Lynn; d. Nov. 9, 1830. Ch. 513—520.

231. III. Lois, b. February, 1780; m. Nov. 24, 1801, Richard Parker.

232. IV. Holmes, b. Aug. 25, 1782; d. Nov. 27, 1801.

233. V. Lydia, b. May 12, 1791; m. March, 1809, James Smith.

234. VI. Sarah, b. March 22, 1794; m. Nov. 11, 1813, James Barry.

Children of *Isaac.* (105.)

235. I. Isaac, b. Jan. 30, 1760; m. Oct. 27, 1779, Mary Howe (b. Oct. 31, 1761; d. December, 1848; dau. of Solomon); res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 27, 1812. Ch. 521—524.
236. II. Phebe, b. Oct. 31, 1762; d. Nov. 29, 1762.
237. III. Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1763; d. Oct. 7, 1775.
238. IV. Phebe, b. Nov. 27, 1767; m. April 21, 1785, David E. Crain; d. March 2, 1797.
239. V. Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. Sept. 29, 1791, John Farwell.
240. VI. Alexander, b. March 10, 1788. Q
241. VII. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1790.
242. VIII. Rodman, b. Jan. 23, 1794; m. ——; res. Auburn, N.Y.; d. about 1851. Ch. 525 & 526.
243. IX. Phebe, b. March 3, 1797.

Children of *John.* (106.)

244. I. John, b. June 30, 1761; m. in 1786 Delight Bell (b. June 28, 1761; d. Aug. 29, 1835; dau. of Samuel); res. Dorset, Vt.; d. Oct. 13, 1843. Ch. 527—537.
245. II. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1763; m. Feb. 10, 1785, Joel Benton.
246. III. Alexander, b. Feb. 19, 1765; d. at sea, um.
247. IV. Lois, b. in 1768; m. Nov. 30, 1786, Ebenezer Broughton; d. October, 1853.
248. V. Isaac, b. Feb. 28, 1769; m. Dec. 5, 1792, Lydia Roberts (b. Dec. 5, 1775; d. in 1794; dau. of William); m. June 1, 1797, Mary Bacon (b. Oct. 31, 1777; dau. of Samuel); res. Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1821. Ch. 538—547.
Isaac Sargent was a physician and prominent citizen in Fort Ann, N.Y. His picture is given as the only obtainable portrait of a member of the family born in colonial times.
249. VI. Royal, b. Nov. 26, 1771; m. Jan. 21, 1795, Grace Benton; res. Pawlet, Vt.; d. Dec. 5, 1795, w. i.

ISAAC SARGENT, No. 248.

250. VII. Daniel, b. Aug. 6, 1773; d. March 16, 1775.
251. VIII. Sally, b. July 5, 1775; m. March 3, 1798, Stephen Boardman; m. March 13, 1813, Isaac Noyes; d. April 11, 1855.
252. IX. Horatio, ——; d. in infancy.
253. X. Polly, b. in 1780; m. Luke McCracken.
254. XI. Parley G., b. April, 1782; m. Oct. 9, 1802, Betsey McCracken (b. March 6, 1781; dau. of Samuel); res. Hartford, N.Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1804. (His widow m. Peleg Dewey.) Ch. 548.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (108.)

255. I. Miriam, b. Feb. 12, 1755; m. March 16, 1778, E. Trapp; d. Oct. 11, 1839.
256. II. Jacob, b. Nov. 24, 1756; d. June 24, 1759.
257. III. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1758; m. Jan. 22, 1793, Mrs. Lucretia Campbell (b. in 1764; d. in 1817; dau. of John Williams); res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1814. Ch. 549—553.
258. IV. Jacob, b. Feb. 28, 1761; m. Jan. 30, 1785, Olive Paine (b. September, 1764; d. April 10, 1831; dau. of David); res. Hartford, Conn.; d. April 12, 1843. Ch. 554—562.
259. V. Hannah, b. May 18, 1763; m. Jan. 9, 1811, Flavel Moseley; d. June 14, 1828.
260. VI. Deborah, b. March 13, 1765; m. Charles Woodworth; d. Dec. 21, 1828.
261. VII. Samuel, b. Dec. 20, 1767; m. January, 1791, Matilda Southworth (b. Feb. 27, 1770; d. Aug. 14, 1852; dau. of Eleazer); res. Middlebury, Vt.; d. Nov. 17, 1847. Ch. 563—567.
262. VIII. John, b. Oct. 5, 1770; m. June 26, 1799, Fanny Newbury (b. March 7, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1851; dau. of Roger); res. Windsor, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1829, w. i.
263. IX. Thomas, b. April 9, 1773; m. Oct. 3, 1795, Lydia Adams (b. May 4, 1774; d. May 5, 1855; dau. of Phineas); res. Springfield, Mass.; d. May 16, 1834. Ch. 568 & 569.
264. X. Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1776.

Children of *Jonathan.* (116.)

265. I. Jonathan, b. Feb. 17, 1752; was a soldier of the Revolution, was wounded; d. on his way home, um.
266. II. Mary, b. March 4, 1753; m. June 17, 1774, Timothy Sprague; d. Oct. 6, 1813.
267. III. Eleanor, b. Oct. 30, 1754; m. in 1776 John Southgate; d. July 31, 1825.
268. IV. William, b. Sept. 7, 1756; m. January, 1779, Rachel Todd (b. Oct. 29, 1754; d. Jan. 2, 1833); res. St. Armand, C.E.; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. April 5, 1835. Ch. 570—578.
269. V. Catherine, ——; m. June 3, 1790, Amos Livermore.
270. VI. Samuel, b. May 18, 1761; m. July 19, 1784, Patty Johnson (b. June 5, 1767; dau. of Silas); res. Leicester; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. Oct. 1, 1830. Ch. 579—592.
271. VII. Elihu, b. June 22, 1764; d. Aug. 9, 1835, um.

Children of *Nathaniel.* (117.)

272. I. Nathaniel, b. in 1754; was a soldier of the Revolution; d. um.
273. II. Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1756; m. Feb. 22, 1776, Daniel Hubbard.
274. III. Deborah, b. Oct. 3, 1759; m. in 1780 James Earle; d. Nov. 2, 1815. P
275. IV. Betsey, ——.
276. V. Ruth, b. in 1770; d. June 6, 1807.

Children of *Phineas.* (121.)

277. I. Lucretia, b. April 10, 1768; m. Dec. 25, 1791, Thomas Denny; d. April 12, 1858. A
278. II. Phineas, b. Aug. 15, 1770; d. Dec. 25, 1793.
279. III. Artemas, b. in 1773; d. Aug. 20, 1822, um.
280. IV. Mary, b. May 27, 1774; m. March 16, 1797, Joseph Moffett; d. Jan. 13, 1830. A
281. V. An infant, who died.

Children of *Thomas.* (122.)

282. I. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1750; d. Jan. 17, 1752.
283. II. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1751; m. May 23, 1771, John Burditt, Jr.
284. III. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1753; d. June 13, 1770.
285. IV. Rebecca, b. Aug. 9, 1755; d. May 16, 1811.
286. V. Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1756; d. about 1777.
287. VI. Phineas, b. Nov. 26, 1758; m. Oct. 11, 1812, Mary Cutter (b. in 1769; d. Aug. 26, 1839); res. Malden; d. Oct. 21, 1815, w. i.
288. VII. Mercy, b. June 27, 1761; d. Feb. 13, 1776.
289. VIII. James, b. March 15, 1763; d. in infancy.
290. IX. Samuel Scarborough, b. Feb. 10, 1766; m. Oct. 25, 1793, Agnes Oakes (b. Sept. 29, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1811; dau. of Nehemiah); m. Aug. 24, 1813, Esther Carter (b. Aug. 27, 1777; d. April 10, 1864; dau. of Ephraim); res. Charlestown; d. Jan. 5, 1840. Ch. 593—605.
291. X. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1767; d. Oct. 25, 1767.
292. XI. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1770; d. Dec. 9, 1784.
293. XII. Mary, b. May 18, 1771; m. July 4, 1797, William Lynde; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
294. XIII. Sarah, b. June 14, 1773; m. Nov. 12, 1823, Samuel Waite.
295. XIV. James, b. Jan. 5, 1775; d. Jan. 10, 1775.

Children of *James.* (123.)

296. I. Ebenezer, b. June 4, 1751; m. July 14, 1772, Huldah Sargent (b. Oct. 14, 1753; d. in 1793; dau. of Silas); m. June, 1794, Betsey Adams (b. in 1773; d. Nov. 23, 1832; dau. of John); res. Springfield, Mass., and Springfield, Penn.; d. October, 1834. Ch. 606—618.
297. II. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1754; m. May 13, 1781, James Upham; d. April, 1842.
298. III. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1759; m. April 12, 1779, Joseph Grace; d. Aug. 30, 1844.

Children of *Nathan.* (127.)

299. I. Ezra, b. Oct. 7, 1775; m. Mary Walker; res. New York; d. June 24, 1812. Ch. 619 & 620.

300. II. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1777; m. Jan. 2, 1803, Edward A. Stanley; d. April 16, 1847. A

301. III. Rufus, b. July 5, 1779; m. Feb. 14, 1808, Sally Cummings (b. Feb. 4, 1781; d. March 27, 1865); res. New Braintree, Mass.; d. April 29, 1859. Ch. 621—626.

302. IV. Betsey, b. Dec. 6, 1781; m. March 10, 1810, Charles Paige; d. Dec. 4, 1868. A

303. V. Sophia W., b. Nov. 27, 1796; m. April 17, 1823, Bradish Cummings; d. April 16, 1836. A

Children of *Samuel.* (130.)

304. I. Ruth, b. July 30, 1782; m. June 20, 1805, Benjamin Dunklee; d. Dec. 5, 1840. A

305. II. Mary, b. June 27, 1784; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Joel Estabrook; d. July 26, 1830. A

306. III. Margaret, b. July 8, 1786; m. Jan. 15, 1817, William Arnold; d. April 12, 1834. A

307. IV. Clarissa, b. June 11, 1788; m. March 13, 1809, Ira Gale; d. Nov. 26, 1880. A

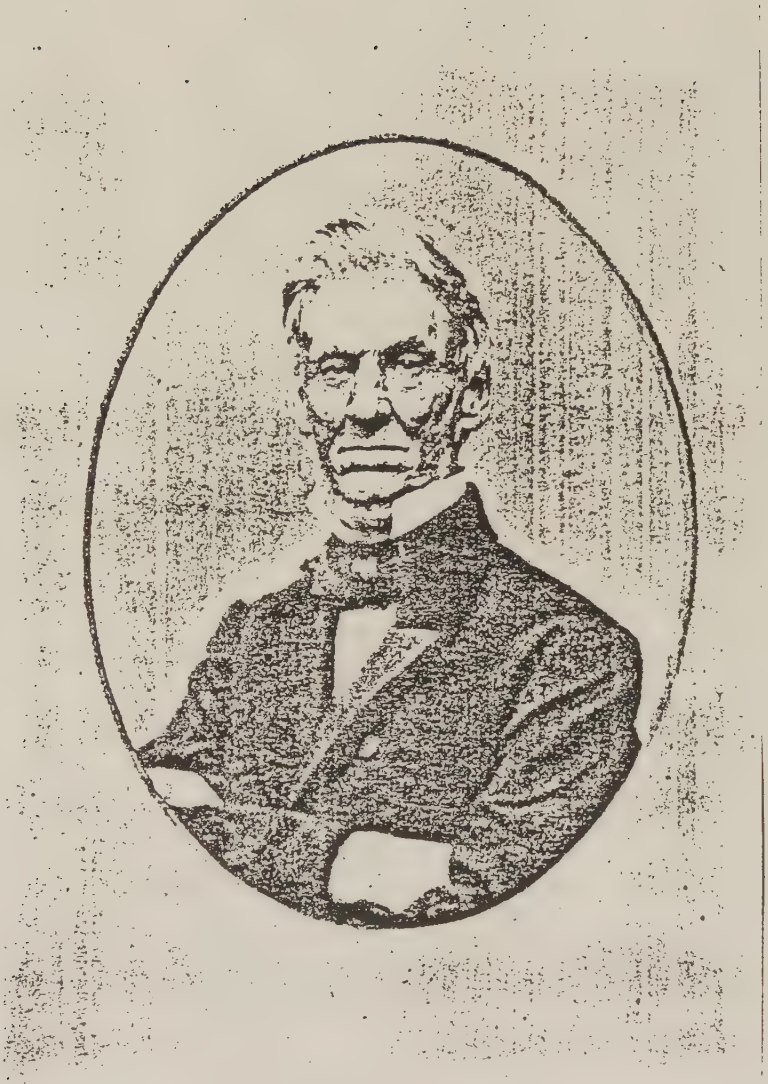
308. V. Sarah, b. May 23, 1790; m. Feb. 17, 1814, Daniel Joy; d. March 30, 1836. A

309. VI. Anna, b. May 19, 1792; m. June 16, 1825, Samuel Ingraham; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Joel Estabrook; d. Dec. 17, 1863. A

310. VII. Nathan, b. May 5, 1794; m. Feb. 14, 1821, Mrs. Rosina Lewis (b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. Feb. 15, 1878; dau. of John Hodgkinson); res. Washington, D.C.; d. Feb. 2, 1875. Ch. 627—630.

Hon. Nathan Sargent (born in Putney, Vt.) was judge of the Court of Common Pleas, judge of probate, sergeant-at-arms of the United States House of Representatives, register-general of the United States Land Office, register of the Treasury, and commissioner of customs. He was known, also, as a political writer, under the nom-de-plume of "Oliver Oldschool."

During the closing years of his life he wrote a most entertaining and instructive work, entitled "Public Men and Events," giving an account of Washington political life "From the commencement of Mr. Monroe's Administration in



NATHAN SARGENT, No. 310.

1817 to the close of Mr. Fillmore's Administration in 1853."

311. VIII. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1796; m. April 12, 1822, David Phippin; d. Sept. 4, 1864. A

312. IX. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1798; m. in 1833 Deborah N. Badeau; res. New York; d. Sept. 12, 1846, w. i.

313. X. Lucy, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1801.

314. XI. Mercy, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Sept. 17, 1803.

Children of ***John.*** (133.)

315. I. Asa, b. Feb. 25, 1784; m. Dec. 19, 1813, Charlotte Earle (b. May 3, 1786; d. June 14, 1865; dau. of James); res. Leicester; d. Nov. 9, 1854. Ch. 631—633. P

316. II. Betsey, b. Feb. 12, 1786; m. Dec. 30, 1806, David Andrews, Jr.; d. Feb. 24, 1865. A

317. III. Julia, b. May 29, 1788; d. Aug. 18, 1808.

318. IV. Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1792; m. Oct. 22, 1816, Lewis Cutting; d. March 13, 1843. A

319. V. Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. March 18, 1813, Ebenezer Howard; d. July 13, 1820.

320. VI. John, b. May 19, 1797; m. Jan. 27, 1835, Mary A. Swan (b. June 8, 1809; d. July 28, 1840; dau. of Reuben B.); m. April 14, 1842, Abigail Ware (b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. Feb. 16, 1889; dau. of Daniel); res. Leicester; d. Feb. 13, 1850. Ch. 634—636. P

321. VII. Sally, b. May 19, 1797; m. Nov. 9, 1820, John A. Smith; d. Feb. 13, 1849. A

322. VIII. Sewell, b, Dec. 1, 1799; m. June 1, 1825, Laura Woodworth (b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. April 14, 1881; dau. of Arad); res. Leicester; d. Jan. 20, 1884. Ch. 637—641.

Child of ***Benjamin.*** (150.)

323. I. Lois, b. Jan. 15, 1795; m. Jan. 6, 1814, Oliver Pratt; d. April, 1832.

Children of *Samuel.* (154.)

324. I. Deborah, b. April 17, 1772; m. Asa Brewer; d. August, 1845.

325. II. Samuel, b. March 5, 1774; m. October, 1797, Sarah Gypson (b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Feb. 7, 1847; dau. of John); res. Marlborough, N.H., and Potsdam, N.Y.; d. April 2, 1841. Ch. 642—652.

326. III. John, b. Dec. 19, 1780; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Anna Lewis (b. April 20, 1784; d. Feb. 16, 1853; dau. of Josiah); res. Marlborough, N.H.; d. Jan. 5, 1850. Ch. 653—656.

327. IV. Ruth, b. April 14, 1783.

328. V. Tabitha, b. March 13, 1785; m. Dec. 12, 1806, Daniel Buss.

329. VI. Amos, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. Nov. 5, 1811, Lucy Hardy (b. Nov. 25, 1792; d. Jan. 19, 1885; dau. of Thomas); res. Dublin, N.H.; d. Oct. 13, 1871, w. i.

330. VII. Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1789; m. Oct. 3, 1813, Moses Hardy; d. Feb. 7, 1854.

331. VIII. David, b. Sept. 3, 1791; m. March 5, 1821, Susannah Becket (b. March 3, 1803; dau. of John); res. Marlborough, N.H.; d. April 6, 1839. (His widow m. Abner Greenwood; d. July 3, 1876.) Ch. 657 & 658.

332. IX. Hannah, b. April 2, 1793; m. March 2, 1814, Isaac Davis; d. March 16, 1816.

333. X. Thomas, b. March 13, 1795; m. in 1816 Sarah Tenney (b. March 31, 1795; dau. of William); res. Grafton, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1854. Ch. 659—663.

Children of *John.* (158.)

334. I. John, b. Sept. 9, 1777; m. June 12, 1797, Huldah Newton (b. July 2, 1774; d. Jan. 25, 1854; dau. of Timothy); res. Madrid, Me.; d. Jan. 1, 1849. Ch. 664—669.

335. II. Asa, b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. Dec. 30, 1801, Polly Ball (b. Oct. 25, 1781; d. Oct. 10, 1856; dau. of Daniel); res. Franklin, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1868. Ch. 670—680.

336. III. Persis, b. Aug. 2, 1781; m. August, 1802, William Perham.

337. IV. **Thomas**, b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Sept. 12, 1804, Polly Goodnow (d. May 2, 1844; dau. of David); res. Rutland, Mass.; d. September, 1856. Ch. 681—687.
338. V. **Azubah**, b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. November, 1807, James Dean.
339. VI. **Martha**, b. Sept. 6, 1788; m. May, 1812, Silas Gates.
340. VII. **Tabitha**, b. March 21, 1790; m. Aaron Pease.
341. VIII. **Edmund**, b. Jan. 11, 1793; m. Aug. 15, 1815, Candace Cogswell (b. Aug. 19, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1837; dau. of Aaron); res. Princeton, Mass.; d. May 9, 1865. Ch. 688—693.
342. IX. **Sally**, b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. James Luce.
343. X. **Polly**, b. June 8, 1798.
344. XI. **Susan**, b. May 1, 1801; d. November, 1814.
345. XII. **Samuel**, b. May 29, 1807; d. March, 1809.

Children of *Ebenezer*. (162.)

346. I. **Thomas**, b. Jan. 28, 1786; m. Jane Gray; res. Fort Dearborn (Chicago), Ill.; d. after 1845, w. i.
347. II. **Daniel**, b. July 23, 1788; m. Dec. 15, 1810, Betsey Rice (b. Aug. 21, 1794; d. March 21, 1848; dau. of William); res. Petersham, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1871. Ch. 694—703.
348. III. **Roxey**, b. Dec. 23, 1790; m. April 16, 1808, Simon Hartwell.
349. IV. **Russell**, b. Jan. 28, 1793; d. um.
350. V. **Parker**, b. April 7, 1796; m. Jan. 19, 1825, Ellen D. Hand (b. Sept. 15, 1802; dau. of Isaac B.); res. Albany, N.Y.; d. after 1842. Ch. 704—708.
351. VI. **Phebe**, b. March 12, 1798; m. June, 1815, Isaac Simonds.
352. VII. **Mary**, b. June 16, 1802; m. July, 1827, Nathan Wright.
353. VIII. **Stillman**, b. April 13, 1804; d. July 4, 1874, um.

Seventh Generation.

Children of *Daniel.* (164.)

354. I. John, b. Sept. 7, 1780; d. August, 1818, um.
355. II. Frazier, b. Nov. 23, 1782; m. March 10, 1808, Persis Lovell (b. Feb. 15, 1790; dau. of Amos); d. Oct. 31, 1832. Ch. 709—715.
356. III. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1784; m. June, 1810, Abraham Wheeler; d. November, 1814.
357. IV. George, b. June 6, 1787; m. in 1813 Zilpah Maynard (b. Jan. 23, 1793; dau. of Elisha); res. Baltimore; d. in 1817. Ch. 716.
358. V. Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1789; m. in 1816 ——; res. Kentucky; d. April, 1831. Ch. 717.
359. VI. Charles, b. May 27, 1792; m. in 1820 Sarah Smith (b. July 24, 1803; dau. of Samuel); res. Lebanon, St. Clair Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 12, 1848. (His widow m. Matthew Potter; d. Dec. 26, 1858.) Ch. 718—723.
360. VII. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1794; m. Sept. 17, 1820, William Eaton, Jr.
361. VIII. Electa, b. July 27, 1797; m. April, 1820, Russell Eaton.

Children of *Joseph.* (166.)

362. I. Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1783; m. June 2, 1812, Elizabeth Denny (b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. May 6, 1862; dau. of William); res. Leicester; d. March 31, 1829. Ch. 724—731. P
363. II. Sophia, b. Aug. 13, 1785; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Daniel McFarland; m. Jan. 19, 1822, Horace McFarland; d. Feb. 15, 1853. A
364. III. Joseph Denny, b. Jan. 7, 1787; m. April 16, 1818, Mindwell Jones (b. April 5, 1792; d. Feb. 6, 1851; dau. of Phineas); res. Leicester; d. May 24, 1849. Ch. 732—738. P

Children of *Stephen.* (169.)

365. I. William, b. Nov. 9, 1799. Q
366. II. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1802. Q
367. III. Martha, b. in 1809; d. Feb. 3, 1828.

Children of ***David.*** (170.)

368. I. David, b. April 28, 1777; m. April 23, 1799, Hannah Trench (b. Jan. 29, 1777; d. Oct. 22, 1860; dau. of Micah); res. Malden; d. Dec. 2, 1832. Ch. 739—746.

369. II. Persis, b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. Jan. 7, 1801, Isaac Hall; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

370. III. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1781; m. May 12, 1799, Jonathan Baldwin; d. September, 1833.

371. IV. Nancy, b. Sept. 17, 1782; m. Oct. 14, 1802, Daniel Lillie, Jr.; d. June 12, 1818.

372. V. Isaac, b. Jan. 20, 1785; m. in 1814 Catharine Brigham (b. April 2, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1863); res. Malden, Mass.; d. July 20, 1863. Ch. 747—751.

373. VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1787; m. Jan. 21, 1810, John Runey; d. Aug. 6, 1839. A

374. VII. Mehitable, b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. in 1835 Kendall Bailey; d. March 24, 1837.

375. VIII. Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1793; m. Oct. 28, 1810, James Hall; d. March 30, 1837. A

Children of ***Solomon.*** (172.)

376. I. Eleanor, b. Dec. 16, 1787; m. April 19, 1810, Thomas Learned; d. Dec. 6, 1867.

377. II. Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. Nov. 13, 1790.

378. III. Solomon, b. Oct. 20, 1792; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Almira Clough (b. May 10, 1819; d. April 19, 1864; dau. of Moses); res. Portland, Me.; d. Nov. 16, 1862. Ch. 752 & 753.

379. IV. Sarah Dexter, b. May 21, 1795; m. March 3, 1816, James Cox; d. Dec. 26, 1850.

380. V. Aaron Dexter, b. Dec. 15, 1801; m. April 25, 1830, Mary Sawyer (b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1885; dau. of Phineas); res. Malden; d. Feb. 19, 1881. Ch. 754—757.

Children of ***Joseph.*** (178.)

381. I. Susan B., b. Jan. 5, 1797; m. Nov. 12, 1817, John Shurburne.

382. II. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1798; m. Nov. 15, 1821, Lydia B. Breed (d. Jan. 2, 1824; dau. of Nehemiah); res. Lynn; d. Dec. 6, 1825, w. i.

383. III. Sarah L., b. March 27, 1800; m. July, 1828, Charles Frye.

384. IV. Daniel, b. Jan. 20, 1802; m. Sept. 21, 1823, Sally Munroe (b. March 23, 1805; dau. of Timothy); res. Lynn; d. about 1830. (His widow m. Thomas P. Fenby.) Ch. 758.

385. V. David, b. April 27, 1805; m. Sept. 26, 1830, Mary A. Cole (b. in 1808; d. May 10, 1840; dau. of Joseph R.); res. Malden; d. March 9, 1874. Ch. 759.

386. VI. Nancy, b. in 1807; m. June 12, 1825, John Ireland.

387. VII. Eleanor, b. in 1809; m. May 26, 1828, Edward Tufts.

388. VIII. John, b. April 11, 1812; m. May 30, 1831, Sarah W. Coburn (b. Dec. 9, 1811; dau. of John W.); res. Chelsea and Brighton, Mass.; d. July 27, 1890. Ch. 760—762.

389. IX. William, b. April 10, 1815; m. Jan. 17, 1843, Julia A. Scavens (b. Oct. 28, 1817; d. May 30, 1877; dau. of Nahum); res. Somerville, Mass. Ch. 763—766.

390. X. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1818; m. March 5, 1854, W. H. Stimpson.

Children of ***Benjamin.*** (179.)

391. I. Benjamin, ——; d. April, 1812.

392. II. William, b. in 1805; d. August, 1831.

Children of ***Jabez.*** (183.)

393. I. Jabez, b. Nov. 16, 1774; d. Feb. 7, 1777.

394. II. Persis, b. Sept. 29, 1776; m. May 16, 1799, John Bowker; d. June 13, 1844.

395. III. Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1779; m. July, 1804, David Fisk; d. Oct. 27, 1848.

396. IV. Lynde, b. Feb. 2, 1781; m. Oct. 29, 1812, Mrs. Asenath Chandler (b. in 1775; dau. of Levi Adams); res. the State of New York; d. April 16, 1849. Ch. 767—769.

397. V. Lydia, b. June 9, 1783; m. April 17, 1831, Benjamin Johnson; d. July 18, 1855.
398. VI. Deborah, b. Oct. 25, 1785; d. Feb. 11, 1870.
399. VII. Samuel, b. April 5, 1788; d. Oct. 17, 1872, um.

Children of *Amos.* (184.)

400. I. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1787; d. March 29, 1870.
401. II. Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1788; d. July 3, 1877.
402. III. Amos, b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. Feb. 3, 1823, Rebecca Andrews (b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1886; dau. of John); res. Fort Edward, N.Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1873. Ch. 770—773.
403. IV. Nahum, b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. June 23, 1826, Susan Rice (d. July, 1832); res. Chester, Vt., and in California; d. July 20, 1852. Ch. 774.
404. V. Silas, b. Oct. 1, 1795; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Roxana Mead (b. Feb. 23, 1800; d. Dec. 23, 1875; dau. of Edward); res. Chester, Vt., and Warrensburg, N.Y.; d. March 4, 1871. Ch. 775—780.
405. VI. John, b. Jan. 10, 1798; m. Oct. 11, 1828, Lydia Barker (b. Dec. 12, 1800; d. April 9, 1842); res. Sherwood, Mich.; d. Sept. 20, 1851. Ch. 781—784.
406. VII. Lucia, b. April 2, 1801; d. April 28, 1833.

Children of *Samuel.* (185.)

407. I. Abigail, b. Feb. 6, 1788; d. Sept. 30, 1857.
408. II. Jabez, b. Feb. 1, 1789; m. April 17, 1833, Mary Pettes (b. Jan. 20, 1788; dau. of Joseph); res. Windsor, Vt.; d. Dec. 15, 1868, w. i.
409. III. Samuel, b. Oct. 24, 1790; d. July 29, 1826, um.
410. IV. Phineas Osgood, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. May 29, 1835, Mary C. Duncan (b. Oct. 19, 1809; d. April 6, 1874; dau. of Charles); res. Chester, Vt.; d. April 11, 1876. Ch. 785—789.
411. V. Benjamin Blaney, b. Aug. 9, 1793; m. Feb. 22, 1821, Mary Ann M. Duncan (b. Feb. 16, 1805; d. April 6, 1874; dau. of Jason); res. Chester, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1889. Ch. 790 & 791.

Children of *Nahum.* (186.)

412. I. Martha Willis, b. Sept. 21, 1787; d. Sept. 25, 1863.
413. II. Betsey Howes, b. Oct. 26, 1790; d. Feb. 1, 1877.

Children of *Winslow.* (188.)

414. I. Winslow, b. Dec. 15, 1773; d. Oct. 27, 1847, um.
415. II. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. July 5, 1778.
416. III. Hannah, b. April 22, 1778; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Benjamin Sargent; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
417. IV. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1780; m. Nov. 20, 1806, Mary Grace (b. March 26, 1782; d. March 31, 1841; dau. of Joseph); res. Springfield, Pa.; d. March 25, 1841. Ch. 792—798.
418. V. Deborah, b. Sept. 16, 1782; d. Jan. 1, 1804.
419. VI. William, b. March 26, 1785; m. in 1806 Huldah Sargent (b. in 1787; d. March 5, 1855; dau. of Ebenezer); res. Turner, Du Page County, Ill.; d. March 11, 1859. Ch. 799—809.
420. VII. Mary, b. July 6, 1788; m. Jan. 23, 1814, Thomas Polly; d. July 28, 1851.
421. VIII. Caroline, b. May 11, 1805; m. Aug. 26, 1829, Fobes Oakman; d. Sept. 8, 1856.
422. IX. James, b. Nov. 14, 1806; d. Jan. 22, 1813.

Children of *Amos.* (192.)

423. I. Amos, b. Aug. 22, 1783; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Esther Oakes (b. March 31, 1785; d. March 8, 1855; dau. of Nehemiah); res. Maldèn; d. July 30, 1841, w. i.
424. II. Silas, b. March 29, 1785; m. Jan. 31, 1819, Diantha Fisher (b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. Aug. 31, 1865; dau. of Joseph); res. Malden; d. Aug. 29, 1863. Ch. 810—813.
425. III. John, b. July 20, 1787; m. May 19, 1817, Dorcas Nichols (b. July 23, 1793; d. Nov. 16, 1845; dau. of Nathan); res. Malden; d. Dec. 7, 1858. Ch. 814—819. P
426. IV. Sarah, b. May 15, 1790; m. Feb. 2, 1812, Lewis Fisher; d. Dec. 19, 1862. A

427. V. Alice, b. July 14, 1792; m. April 11, 1813, Leonard Emerson; d. Aug. 9, 1836. A

428. VI. Aaron, b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. May 28, 1820, Sarah Nichols (b. April 27, 1800; d. July 23, 1892; dau. of Nathan); res. Charlestown and Malden; d. Nov. 12, 1856. Ch. 820—822. P

429. VII. Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1797; m. May 5, 1822, Phebe Bridge (b. Nov. 7, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1872; dau. of Jonathan); res. Malden; d. May 20, 1881. Ch. 823—826.

430. VIII. Mary, b. June 12, 1801; d. Nov. 3, 1802.

431. IX. Nathan, b. Oct. 22, 1803; d. Oct. 13, 1804.

432. X. Nathan, b. Aug. 25, 1806; m. Aug. 13, 1826, Mehitable Brown (b. April 11, 1804; d. Sept. 27, 1877; dau. of Nicholas); res. Charlestown; d. April 15, 1862. Ch. 827—835.

Children of ***Ezra.*** (196.)

433. I. Ezra, b. Nov. 24, 1777; m. April 15, 1801, Betsey Putnam (b. Jan. 9, 1781; d. Aug. 12, 1865; dau. of John); res. Chester, Vt.; d. May 6, 1856. Ch. 836—845.

434. II. Sally, b. June 8, 1779; m. Dec. 29, 1808, William Barrett; d. July 19, 1842.

435. III. Isaac, b. Jan. 20, 1781; m. Dec. 13, 1801, Sally Pratt (b. February, 1783); res. Chester, Vt.; d. July 12, 1834. (His widow m. Silas Hubbard.) Ch. 846—855.

436. IV. Esther, b. Oct. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Eleazer Ranney; d. December, 1844.

Children of ***Jacob.*** (199.)

437. I. Lydia, b. March 20, 1782; m. May 10, 1827, Peter Green; d. Dec. 23, 1840.

438. II. Sally, b. Nov. 8, 1784; m. in 1809 William Boise.

439. III. Deborah, b. Aug. 16, 1786; m. Aug. 4, 1811, Jonathan Wyeth; d. July 20, 1826.

440. IV. Rachel, b. April 17, 1788; m. in 1810 John Haven; d. March 16, 1833.

441. V. Martha, b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. May 5, 1824, James Quigley.

442. VI. Nahum, b. Oct. 13, 1793; m. Oct. 26, 1815, Huldah Chapman (b. Sept. 2, 1792, dau. of David); res. Iowa; d. after 1825. Ch. 856—861.

443. VII. Jacob, b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. Emily Hitchcock (b. February, 1799; d. Dec. 16, 1849; dau. of Gaius); res. Fayston, Vt.; d. May, 1832. Ch. 862—865.

444. VIII. Ezra, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Maria Elwood; res. Putnam County, Georgia; d. Dec. 31, 1826, w. i.

445. IX. Lucy, b. Feb. 1, 1800; m. February, 1827, Ira King.

Children of ***John.*** (205.)

446. I. Susan, b. April 24, 1803: m. March 16, 1843, Latham Babcock; d. Jan. 13, 1875.

447. II. John, b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. ——; probably lost at sea in 1844. Ch. 866.

448. III. Sewell, b. June 16, 1807; m. Sept. 3, 1834, Cynthia Davis (d. March 18, 1885; dau. of Joseph); res. Lancaster, Mass.; d. Dec. 15, 1884, w. i.

449. IV. Zopher, b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. April 11, 1832, Catharine D. Carter (b. Dec. 15, 1808; d. March 31, 1891; dau. of Asaph); res. Lancaster; d. March 27, 1888. Ch. 867 & 868.

450. V. Eliza Ann, b. May 24, 1811; m. Jan. 5, 1833, Oliver Crawford.

451. VI. Nathaniel M., b. July 24, 1813; m. April 18, 1839, Lydia A. Roper (b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. April 13, 1870; dau. of Ephraim); m. Nov. 3, 1870, Maria L. Ford (b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 22, 1881; dau. of Joseph); res. Boonville, N.Y.; d. March 23, 1884. Ch. 869—872.

452. VII. Alvin, b. June 11, 1816; m. March 12, 1846, Rebecca Alexander (b. July 25, 1811; d. May 27, 1892; dau. of Nathaniel); res. Lancaster; d. Dec. 6, 1893. Ch. 873—879.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (207.)

453. I. **Hannah**, b. April 3, 1781; m. Moses Osgood.
454. II. **Samuel**, b. July 14, 1782; m. April 14, 1811, Betsey Harris (b. March 17, 1790; d. June 20, 1869; dau. of William); res. Oriskany Falls, Oneida County, N.Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1870. Ch. 880—890.
455. III. **William**, b. Feb. 18, 1784; d. in 1832, um.
456. IV. **John**, b. Sept. 18, 1785; m. Nancy Knight (b. May 12, 1788; d. Nov. 28, 1837; dau. of Jonas); res. Fitzwilliam, N.H.; d. Dec. 25, 1836. Ch. 891—896.
457. V. **Seth**, b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Dec. 8, 1823, Esther Matteson (b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1892; dau. of Job); res. Jackson, Mich.; d. Sept. 10, 1869. Ch. 897—906.
458. VI. **Vryling**, b. Oct. 23, 1788; m. in 1811 Esther Maynard (b. Feb. 21, 1788; dau. of Abel); res. Dublin, N.H.; d. about 1841. Ch. 907 & 908.
459. VII. **Mary**, b. July 16, 1790; m. Ebenezer Munroe; d. April 30, 1853.
460. VIII. **Eliza**, b. May 16, 1792; m. James Munroe; d. Feb. 5, 1849.
461. IX. **Lydia**, b. Feb. 11, 1794; m. 1st, Otis Daggett; m. 2d, Isaiah Wilder.
462. X. **Noah**, b. Oct. 28, 1795.
463. XI. **Aaron**, b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. Oct. 21, 1797.
464. XII. **Aaron**, b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. in 1826 Polly Twichell (b. July 12, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1890; dau. of William); res. South Royalston, Mass.; d. April 3, 1880. Ch. 909—921.

Children of ***Amos.*** (209.)

465. I. **Sally**, b. July 18, 1785; m. in 1811 Joel Burpee; d. in 1826.
466. II. **Lucy**, b. May 13, 1787; m. Nov. 19, 1811 Abner Allen.
467. III. **Anna**, b. June 25, 1789; m. in 1811 Luke Heywood.
468. IV. **Betsey**, b. Dec. 16, 1791; m. Levi Willard.
469. V. **Lorette**, b. in 1793; m. in 1817 Davis Reed.
470. VI. **Mary**, b. in 1795; m. in 1827 Joel Burpee.

471. VII. Lydia, b. in 1797; d. in 1801.
472. VIII. Abigail, b. in 1801; m. Caleb Whitney.
473. IX. Harriet, b. in 1805; m. Horace Piper.

Child of ***Joseph.*** (211.)

474. I. Hannah, b. Nov. 9, 1799; m. —— Stevens.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (213.)

475. I. Samuel, b. June 20, 1797; m. Feb. 10, 1820, Hannah Duren (b. July 5, 1797; d. Dec. 19, 1880; d. of Jonas); res. Boxborough, Mass.; d. July 22, 1879. Ch. 922—929.
476. II. Mary, b. March 25, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Andrew Wetherbee.

Children of ***Nathaniel.*** (217.)

477. I. Susan, b. Aug. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 24, 1824.
478. II. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1802; m. Jan. 8, 1826, Stillman Wetherbee.
479. III. Cynthia, b. May 26, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1824.
480. IV. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. May 17, 1828, Whitman Wetherbee.
481. V. Jane W., b. Feb. 9, 1807.
482. VI. Elmira, b. Aug. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1827.
483. VII. Hannah W., b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. July, 1831, Eli Litchfield.
484. VIII. Maria, b. March 24, 1813; m. September, 1843, David Whittemore; d. Aug. 21, 1857.
485. IX. Vianna, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1824.
486. X. Angelina, b. Nov. 16, 1816.

Children of ***Amos.*** (218.)

487. I. Lucy, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m. Feb. 18, 1836, Francis Tuttle, Jr.
488. II. Lany, b. July 12, 1818; m. Sept. 30, 1838, Sumner Blood.
489. III. Mary Augusta, b. March 21, 1820; m. Simon Tuttle, Jr.

490. IV. Eliza, b. April 27, 1822; d. Nov. 29, 1829.
491. V. Caroline, b. July 31, 1827; m. May 16, 1850, Silas N. Clark.

Children of ***Nathaniel.*** (221.)

492. I. Sarah, b. May 7, 1784; m. February, 1803, John Hawkes; d. Sept. 20, 1811.
493. II. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 18, 1786; d. Aug. 11, 1805.
494. III. Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1788; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Isabella Newhall (b. in 1798; d. May 21, 1833; dau. of John B.); res. Lynn, Mass.; d. Aug. 9, 1845. Ch. 930—935.
495. IV. An infant, b. and d. Sept. 10, 1790.
496. V. John Jenks, b. June 20, 1798; m. March 10, 1821, Eliza L. Morse (b. Jan. 2, 1798; d. April 18, 1864); dau. of Humphrey); res. Lynn; d. March 23, 1865. Ch. 936—944.

Children of ***Nathan.*** (222.)

497. I. Nathaniel, b. May 31, 1786; d. July, 1807.
498. II. Nancy, b. Nov. 23, 1787; m. Nov. 10, 1808, Amos Collins.
499. III. John, b. in 1788; d. in 1789.
500. IV. Elizabeth, b. in 1790; d. August, 1793.
501. V. John Jenks, b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. April 30, 1798.
502. VI. Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1801; m. Dec. 28, 1836, Benjamin Gould.
503. VII. John, b. Jan. 17, 1803; m. April 21, 1834, Rebecca Collins (b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. June, 1889; dau. of John); res. Portland, Me.; d. Sept. 7, 1864. Ch. 945—952.
504. VIII. Elizabeth, b. in 1806; d. May, 1807.
505. IX. Martha, b. Sept. 5, 1808; m. Sept. 5, 1829, Theophilus Allen.

Children of ***Samuel G.*** (225.)

506. I. Patty, b. Feb. 5, 1791; d. June 3, 1791.
507. II. Samuel, b. July 6, 1793; d. July 14, 1794.
508. III. Patty Hills, b. Jan. 28, 1795; m. Jan. 7, 1823, Jehiel Smith; d. Dec. 10, 1831.

509. IV. Maria Greene, b. Dec. 29, 1796; d. Aug. 10, 1815.
510. V. Eliza Lynde, b. June 16, 1798; d. Sept. 25, 1827.
511. VI. Samuel Seaver, b. April 11, 1800; m. April 10, 1828, Mrs. Charlotte Gurney (b. July 20, 1800; d. July 20, 1873); res. Melrose, Mass.; d. May 11, 1867, w. i.
512. VII. Lucinda, b. Dec. 12, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1806.

Children of *Samuel.* (230.)

513. I. Mary Viall, b. Nov. 2, 1804; m. Oct. 8, 1829, John Barry; d. Sept. 11, 1834.
514. II. Eliza, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. April 8, 1852, Increase Emerton.
515. III. Sarah N., b. May 9, 1808; m. Dec. 28, 1828, M. L. Blanchard; d. June 27, 1834.
516. IV. Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Lois M. Richardson (b. Dec. 24, 1815; dau. of Jonathan); res. Lynn, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1872. Ch. 953 & 954.
517. V. Emily, b. Nov. 16, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1833, Charles E. Blanchard; d. Aug. 11, 1835.
518. VI. Susan Whitney, b. Jan. 6, 1815; m. May 29, 1836, George L. Barnard; d. June 28, 1843.
519. VII. Jacob H., b. March 9, 1817; d. Nov. 13, 1843.
520. VIII. John Luther, b. March 16, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1826.

Children of *Isaac.* (235.)

521. I. Florilla, b. Feb. 18, 1782; m. Simeon Hovey; d. Feb. 9, 1809.
522. II. Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1784; m. December, 1805, Flavel Gurley.
523. III. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1788; m. Nov. 12, 1806, Horatio Topliff.
524. IV. Nathan, b. Dec. 3, 1791; d. in 1814.

Children of *Rodman.* (242.)

525. I. George. Ω
526. II. James. Ω

Children of *John.* (244.)

527. I. **Martha**, b. June 6, 1786; m. November, 1814, Luke Noble, Jr.

528. II. **Ralph**, b. September, 1787; d. about 1878, um.

529. III. **Nancy**, b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. February, 1815, Orville Morrison; d. October, 1822.

530. IV. **John**, b. August, 1791; m. Nov. 11, 1815, Sarah Morrison (b. Nov. 2, 1795; dau. of John); res. Rochester, N.Y.; d. September, 1854. Ch. 955—959.

531. V. **Leonard**, b. March 13, 1793; m. March 10, 1824, Phebe Raymond (b. July 22, 1793; d. Jan. 19, 1836; dau. of Joshua); res. Manchester, Vt.; d. June 17, 1880. Ch. 960—964.

Hon. Leonard Sargent (born in Dorset, Vt.) was lieutenant governor of Vermont two years, State attorney three years, judge of probate twelve years, and a member of the Vermont State Council of Censors for more than forty years, and the latter part of the time its president.

532. VI. **Daniel**, b. Dec. 30, 1794; d. April 17, 1795.

533. VII. **Royal**, b. June 11, 1796; m. April 4, 1822, Selecta Farwell (b. June 3, 1801; dau. of Eliphalet); res. Dorset, Vt.; d. March 30, 1874. Ch. 965—969.

534. VIII. **Daniel**, b. March 2, 1798; d. October, 1823.

535. IX. **Delight**, b. Nov. 8, 1799; m. April 25, 1837, Elias C. Boudinott; d. Feb. 21, 1893.

536. X. **Eppenetus A.**, b. August, 1801; m. November, 1823, Laura Towsley (b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. August, 1855; dau. of Nathaniel); res. Logansville (Westfield), Wis.; d. June 18, 1892. Ch. 970—975.

537. XI. **Warren B.**, b. June 9, 1803; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Betsey Cobb (b. March 19, 1822; dau. of Joshua D.); res. Pawlet, Vt.; June 28, 1891. Ch. 976.

Children of *Isaac.* (248.)

538. I. **Lydia**, b. June 23, 1794; m. June 17, 1817, Amos T. Bush.

539. II. **Samuel B.**, b. June 17, 1798; m. Oct. 27, 1820, Minerva Bennett (b. Oct. 28, 1802; d. Sept.

28, 1873; dau. of Thomas); res. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; d. January, 1866. Ch. 977—979.

540. III. Isaac, b. April 30, 1800; m. Feb. 13, 1823, Cynthia Brayton (b. Feb. 12, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1880; dau. of David); res. Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. April 27, 1877. Ch. 980.

541. IV. Henry Gibbs, b. July 7, 1802; m. March 11, 1830, Lucinda R. Barney (dau. of Throop); res. Fort Ann; d. Sept. 15, 1834. (His widow m. 1st, Jos. S. Dutton, and 2d, James Green.) Ch. 981 & 982.

542. V. Edmund, b. April 24, 1804; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Nancy Carter (b. Sept. 23, 1804; dau. of Increase); res. Fort Ann; d. March 14, 1855. Ch. 983—988.

543. VI. Julia Ann, b. July 9, 1806; m. May 14, 1829, Ira C. Backus.

544. VII. James B., b. Jan. 4, 1809; m. Nov. 17, 1835, Sarah Matilda Williams (b. Sept. 18, 1814; dau. of Moses); res. New York; d. March 31, 1857. Ch. 989—992.

545. VIII. Leonard R., b. April 26, 1811; m. April 26, 1837, Sarah E. Downing (b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1876; dau. of Joseph M.); res. Alton, Ill.; d. Dec. 3, 1860. Ch. 993—995.

546. IX. Mary B., b. June 17, 1813; m. June 3, 1835, Marvin Dorrii.

547. X. Louisa Broughton, b. Oct. 16, 1815; d. May 16, 1823.

Child of ***Parley G.*** (254.)

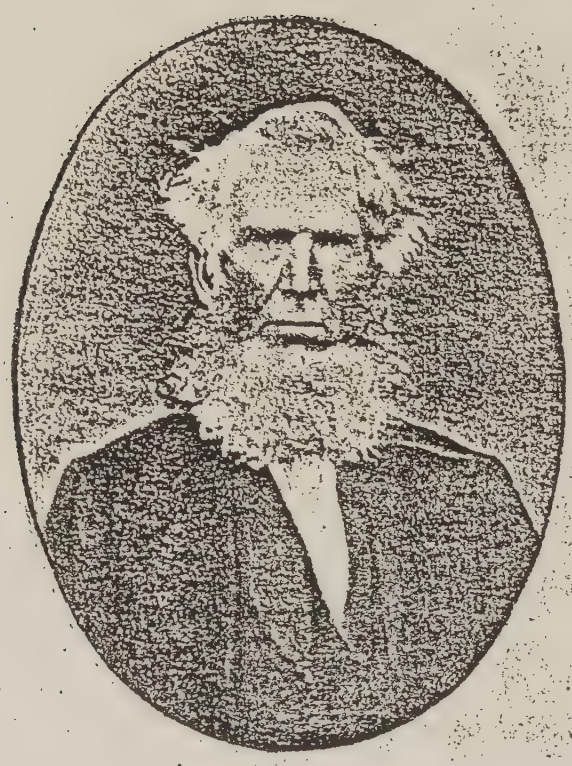
548. I. Eliza, b. Dec. 18, 1803; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Ulysses Stage.

Children of ***Joseph.*** (257.)

549. I. John W., b. Sept. 9, 1793.

550. II. Betsey, b. March 19, 1796; m. in 1818 Harvey Bell; d. March 20, 1826.

551. III. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1798; m. May 27, 1824, Sophronia Chapman (b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 26, 1826; dau. of Erastus); m. Nov. 22, 1827,



LEONARD SARGENT, No. 531.

Laura Brooks (b. Aug. 14, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1873; dau. of Zerah); res. Cleveland, O.; d. May 1, 1875. Ch. 996—1000.

552. IV. **Fanny**, b. Aug. 9, 1801; m. in 1823 Nathaniel Gibson; d. September, 1832.

553. V. **Samuel**, b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. May 17, 1836, Mary Parmelee (b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. Oct. 28, 1890; dau. of Horace); res. Cleveland, O.; d. May 9, 1891. Ch. 1001—1009.

Children of ***Jacob.*** (258.)

554. I. **Ralph P.**, b. Dec. 16, 1785; d. July 21, 1826, um.

555. II. **Olive**, b. Oct. 24, 1787; m. March, 1823, Christopher Colt.

556. III. **Nancy**, b. July 8, 1789; m. June, 1814, William S. Pierson.

557. IV. **John**, b. Oct. 5, 1791; d. July 23, 1802.

558. V. **Theodore**, b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. June 30, 1795.

559. VI. **Jacob**, b. Dec. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

560. VII. **Luther P.**, b. June 8, 1798; m. May, 1830, Lois F. Lee (b. in 1804; dau. of George); res. London, Eng.; d. after 1831. Ch. 1010.

561. VIII. **Caroline**, b. July 19, 1802; m. April 28, 1824, William Upson.

562. IX. **Julia Ann**, b. June 19, 1806; d. Jan. 4, 1831.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (261.)

563. I. **Abby**, b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. May 27, 1817, Rufus Wainwright.

564. II. **Eliza**, b. April 26, 1796; m. March 17, 1817, James McDonald.

565. III. **Sophia**, b. Dec. 20, 1798; m. May 10, 1819, Alfred T. Rathbon; m. Sept. 23, 1833, George A. Allen; m. June 28, 1848, Ira Allen.

566. IV. **William**, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. May 3, 1831, Elizabeth Hough (b. June 20, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1838; dau. of Guy); res. Troy, N.Y.; d. after 1832. Ch. 1011.

567. V. **Samuel Southworth**, b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Aug. 15, 1839, Cornelia Cozzens (b. March 10,

1822; d. July 11, 1854); m. July 31, 1855, Elicia Farnham (b. Oct. 27, 1830; dau. of Lyman); res. Troy; d. after 1855. Ch. 1012 & 1013.

Children of ***Thomas.*** (263.)

568. I. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1796; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Mary M. Holman (b. Sept. 7, 1801; dau. of Samuel); res. Springfield, Mass.; d. March 24, 1864. Ch. 1014—1017.

569. II. Thomas, b. July 3, 1798; d. June 25, 1825.

Children of ***William.*** (268.)

570. I. Sarah, b. July 10, 1780; m. Feb. 7, 1808, Nathaniel Goodhue; d. March 16, 1847.

571. II. William Todd, b. Sept. 1, 1782; m. in 1804 Sally Woodward (b. November, 1786); res. Monroe, Ashtabula County, O.; d. Aug. 24, 1836. Ch. 1018—1024.

572. III. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1784; m. January, 1806, Jesse Shattuck.

573. IV. James, b. Aug. 28, 1786; m. in 1811 Olive Gardner (b. October, 1793); res. Monroe; d. Aug. 20, 1826. (His widow m. Hiram Hyde.) Ch. 1025—1027.

574. V. Jonathan, b. July 10, 1788; m. May 11, 1817, Sally Miner (b. Dec. 23, 1793; dau. of Allen); res. Independent Grove, Ill.; d. Dec. 4, 1843. Ch. 1028.

575. VI. Benjamin, b. Dec. 21, 1790; m. Jan. 26, 1840, Eliza Harrington Parks (b. Dec. 27, 1801; d. April 21, 1869; dau. of Joshua); res. Dunham, P.Q.; d. Sept. 13, 1858. Ch. 1029.

576. VII. George, b. Dec. 12, 1792; d. about 1850, um.

577. VIII. Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1794; d. March 22, 1819.

578. IX. Lucretia, b. March 28, 1797; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Anthony Martin; d. March 11, 1868.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (270.)

579. I. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1785; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Betsey Wilson (b. Feb. 15, 1793; d. July 22, 1832;

dau. of Benjamin); m. in 1832 Sabra L. Treadway (d. Nov. 24, 1864); res. Hartsgrove, O.; d. Oct. 21, 1865. Ch. 1030—1035.

580. II. Charlotte, b. June 25, 1787; m. April 13, 1810, John Pike.

581. III. Eleanor, b. Sept. 27, 1789; m. Elisha Pike.

582. IV. Lucretia, b. April 7, 1791; m. Abner Wallen; d. Aug. 18, 1823.

583. V. William F., b. Jan. 1, 1793; m. Oct. 14, 1812, Olive Winch (b. in 1787; d. February, 1861); res. York, Sandusky County, O.; d. April 1, 1846. Ch. 1036—1041.

584. VI. Loring L., b. Nov. 1, 1794; m. Oct. 7, 1825, Alice Young (b. May 11, 1806; d. Dec. 27, 1858; dau. of John); res. York, O.; d. August, 1860. Ch. 1042—1044.

585. VII. Arnold G., b. Sept. 27, 1796; m. Oct. 7, 1818, Mary Pool (b. Dec. 22, 1799; d. March 18, 1819; dau. of John); m. April 27, 1824, Sylvia Jewett (b. Feb. 3, 1807; d. Oct. 10, 1880; dau. of Nathan); res. Bellefontaine, Logan County, O.; d. Dec. 24, 1863. Ch. 1045—1054.

586. VIII. Palmer G., b. May 29, 1798; d. July 29, 1798.

587. IX. Eveline, b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. in 1822 Simon Phillips.

588. X. Palmer G., b. May 12, 1802; m. in 1822 Clarissa (Hewett) Greeley (d. in 1823); m. in 1824 Mary Southwick (b. in 1808); res. State of New York; d. Aug. 14, 1848. Ch. 1055 & 1056.

589. XI. Almira, b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. in 1832 Silas Boynton.

590. XII. Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. George Geiger.

591. XIII. Winthrop E., born May 20, 1808; m. March 1, 1830, Sarah Boynton (b. Aug. 4, 1809; dau. of Silas); res. Brookfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1891. Ch. 1057—1061.

592. XIV. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1829, David Aldrich; d. July 9, 1854.

Children of *Samuel S.* (290.)

593. I. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Stephen Sprague; d. Jan. 29, 1839.

594. II. Samuel S., b. Jan. 14, 1797; d. April 30, 1819.
595. III. Nancy, b. Aug. 5, 1798; d. Dec. 1, 1815.
596. IV. Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. April 25, 1810.
597. V. Thomas, b. March 25, 1803; m. Dec. 4, 1824, Eliza Melvin (d. Aug. 1, 1877; dau. of Philip); res. Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.; d. May 11, 1865. Ch. 1062—1068.
598. VI. Deborah, b. Aug. 23, 1805; m. May 29, 1824, Ezra S. Sprague; d. Aug. 23, 1825.
599. VII. Nehemiah Oakes, b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Aug. 28, 1832, Catharine Calder (b. April 16, 1809; dau. of Robert); res. Detroit, Mich.; d. Sept. 24, 1838. (His widow m. John K. Donnellan.) Ch. 1069 & 1070.
600. VIII. James, b. May 9, 1810; d. May 7, 1814.
601. IX. Sarah Waite, b. June 9, 1814.
602. X. Esther Carter, b. Jan. 9, 1816; d. July 13, 1857.
603. XI. Mary Stearns, b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. Oct. 5, 1894.
604. XII. Abigail Richardson, b. July 14, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1857.
605. XIII. Nancy, b. Jan. 9, 1823; d. April 6, 1863.

Children of *Ebenezer.* (296.)

606. I. Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1772; m. in 1794 Seneca Remington; d. August, 1855.
607. II. Ebenezer, b. July 3, 1774; m. June 5, 1801, Rhoda Fuller (b. June 15, 1781; d. July, 1863); res. in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, O.; d. May 26, 1858. Ch. 1071—1078.
608. III. James, b. Sept. 20, 1776; m. in 1797 Sarah Remington (b. June 1, 1779; d. May 10, 1843; dau. of Daniel); res. Washington, Mass.; d. about 1860. Ch. 1079 & 1080.
609. IV. Silas, b. March 1, 1779; d. in 1791.
610. V. Huldah, b. February, 1781; d. in 1786.
611. VI. Amos, b. May 27, 1782; m. Sept. 26, 1804, Sabra Thomas (b. Jan. 14, 1779; d. Oct. 15, 1847; dau. of James); res. Springfield, Bradford County, Penn.; d. April 25, 1842. Ch. 1081—1084.
612. VII. Huldah, b. 1787; m. in 1806 William Sargent; d. March 5, 1855.
613. VIII. Naomi, b. in 1791; d. in 1882.

614. IX. Betsey, b. in 1795; m. January, 1811, Thomas Proule; m. in 1821 Stephen Jordan.
615. X. John A., b. in 1797; m. in 1818 Sophia Williams (d. August, 1832); m. in 1835 Nancy Wilcox; res. Mt. Vernon, Ia.; d. in 1844. (His widow m. Thomas Dill.) Ch. 1085—1091.
616. XI. Orra, b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. in 1803.
617. XII. William G., b. Oct. 14, 1804; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Isabella Winn (b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Oct. 26, 1874; dau. of Peter); res. Clay Centre, Kan. Ch. 1092—1097.
618. XIII. Ephraim, b. April 18, 1809; m. May 13, 1830, Eliza Fanning (b. March 17, 1803; d. March 5, 1885; dau. of Elisha); res. Marion, Ia. Ch. 1098—1100.

Children of ***Ezra.*** (299.)

619. I. William ——. Q
620. II. Mary ——; d. in infancy.

Children of ***Rufus.*** (301.)

621. I. Alonzo, b. Sept. 8, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
622. II. Estus C., b. July 16, 1811; d. July 17, 1891, um.
623. III. Sarah A., b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. May 8, 1839, Reed Ruggles; d. Sept. 27, 1876. A
624. IV. Nathan W., b. Dec. 28, 1816; m. May 28, 1846, Eveline F. Lawton; res. Wilmington, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1885. Ch. 1101.
625. V. Mary E., b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. March 30, 1851, Ezra S. Stanley; d. Oct. 13, 1888. A
626. VI. Adeline, b. June 20, 1828; m. May 28, 1856, Loring G. Parmelee. A

Children of ***Nathan.*** (310.)

627. I. Theodore, b. July 26, 1823; d. July 20, 1824.
628. II. Frances R., b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 18, 1826.
629. III. Rosina, b. March 16, 1827; d. July 10, 1827.
630. IV. Katharine R., b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. Oct. 23, 1847, Daniel H. Dustin; m. Aug. 29, 1855, Mark L. Olds. A-A

Children of *Asa.* (315.)

631. I. Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Edward Prest; d. Jan. 7, 1880. A

632. II. Sarah G., b. Jan. 4, 1818; m. Jan. 21, 1844, A. W. Bosworth; d. Oct. 24, 1847. A

633. III. Homer Earle, b. May 18, 1822; m. Feb. 3, 1848, Maria Bottomly (b. Nov. 7, 1825; d. June 9, 1852; dau. of Thomas); m. Dec. 3, 1861, Rebecca Eddy Wheaton (b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 16, 1893; dau. of John R., of Warren, R.I.); res. Chicago. Ch. 1102—1106. P

Homer Earle Sargent (born in Leicester, Mass.), educated chiefly at the then famous Leicester Academy, has been one of the prominent railway men of this country, commencing in 1844 with the Western Railroad of Massachusetts, and called the following year to the Boston & Worcester, now Boston & Albany Railroad, as way-station agent, then agent at Worcester, and later as general freight agent at Boston.

From this last position he was in 1858 called to the Michigan Central Railroad as its general agent and representative at Chicago, then to its general managership, where he continued until his resignation in 1874, a period of sixteen years. In 1876–77 he was urged to, and finally did, accept the general managership of the Northern Pacific Railroad, with which company he continued four years, and, in addition to managing duties, completed the road from the Missouri to the Yellowstone. Foreseeing the complications that followed change of ownership, he retired while the financial condition of the company was sound and unassailable.

In recognition of his services in the promotion of industrial emigration to that State, North Dakota, through its legislature, gave his name to one of its finest central counties.

Mr. Sargent formulated the first through railway freight tariff from Boston to the Lake Cities and St. Louis; was originator and for many years one of the directors of the Union Stock Yards at Chicago; also one of the incorporators and a director of the Pullman Palace Car Company.

Together with active railway duties prior to and covering a period of thirty-six years' residence in Chicago, and holding various positions of honor and trust, are added characteristic charities, for all of which he will be remembered kindly, especially in the city of his adoption, whose growth he has witnessed from a population of seventy-five thousand to nearly or quite two millions.

Children of *John.* (320.)

634. I. John A., b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. April 24, 1838.

635. II. An infant, b. March 3, 1838; d. April 3, 1838.

636. III. John S., b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Sept. 9, 1869, A. Frances Moore (dau. of Dr. Thomas P., of Warren, R.I.); res. Chicago, Ill. P

John S. Sargent (born in Leicester, Mass.) attended the Leicester Academy, and went to Chicago, Ill., in the fall of 1861. He was connected with the Michigan Central Railroad, remaining with the road until 1875, when he engaged in private business in the city of his adoption, enjoying the confidence of all with whom he had business relations, and in social life held in esteem by a large circle of acquaintances. Of good Revolutionary stock, he became an active member of the Illinois Sons of the American Revolution, holding official position therein. He was appointed paymaster of the Chicago Continental Guard, and was one of the charter members of the Illinois Society of Colonial Wars, and also became a member of the Massachusetts Society, and the Illinois Society, Sons of Massachusetts.

His descent from the English Puritan and Pilgrim early led him to seek his connection with an ancestry across the ocean, with admirable success, as told in the opening pages of this book.

Children of *Sewell.* (322.)

637. I. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1826; m. June 6, 1858, Mary Jane Goodell; res. New Lisbon, Wis. Ch. 1107—1110.

638. II. Julia A., b. Sept. 22, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1832.
639. III. John, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. May 12, 1838.
640. IV. George, b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. March 11, 1858, Sarah C. Brown; res. Boston; d. July 23, 1859. Ch. 1111.
641. V. Mary J., b. June 22, 1838; m. April 4, 1860, William U. Stone; d. June 29, 1860.

Children of *Samuel.* (325.)

642. I. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. Feb. 14, 1822, Hannah Freelove (b. Oct. 19, 1802); m. Nov. 20, 1837, Eunice Martin (b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Sept. 4, 1845; dau. of Rufus); m. Jan. 7, 1848, Prudence Hemmet (b. June 4, 1802); res. East Middlebury, Vt.; d. June 23, 1882. Ch. 1112—1118.
643. II. John, b. Sept. 18, 1800; m. Dec. 24, 1820, Ruth Stiles (b. May 5, 1797; d. June 11, 1873; dau. of Silas); res. Belleview, Mich.; d. Sept. 8, 1873. Ch. 1119—1121.
644. III. Sarah, b. February, 1802; m. in 1835 Calvin Norton; d. about 1883.
645. IV. Amos, b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. Jan. 25, 1830, Margaret Earle (b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Oct. 30, 1885; dau. of Jacob); res. Potsdam, N.Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1872. Ch. 1122—1126.
646. V. Clark, b. April 23, 1805; m. in 1837 Mary Dingman; res. Rockton, Ill.; d. in 1847. (His widow m. Asa Langdon.) Ch. 1127—1130.
647. VI. Lucinda, b. July 1, 1807; m. in 1829 William Steward.
648. VII. Lucina, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 12, 1838.
649. VIII. Truman, b. Dec. 4, 1810; m. Sept. 12, 1837, Caroline Bruce (b. Dec. 12, 1812; d. Oct. 17, 1854; dau. of Reuben); m. March 2, 1855, Nancy Bruce (b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. Dec. 31, 1882; dau. of Reuben); res. Essex, N.Y., and New Haven, Vt. Ch. 1131—1133.
650. IX. Joseph, b. June 14, 1812; m. July 17, 1839, Emily Bugbee (b. March 31, 1816; d. Nov. 22, 1866; dau. of Oliver); m. Jan. 12, 1867, Esther M. Moses (b. March 18, 1844; dau. of Joseph); res. Granville, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1890.

(His widow m. Joseph A. Williams.) Ch. 1134—1145.

651. X. Mary, b. June 14, 1812; d. in 1816.

652. XI. Hannah, b. April 19, 1814; m. in 1836 Ransom Floyd; d. Oct. 1, 1836.

Children of ***John.*** (326.)

653. I. John S., b. Sept. 29, 1808; m. Nov. 10, 1836, Damaris Read (b. Feb. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1849; dau. of Josiah P.); m. Sept. 8, 1850, Malinda Read (b. Nov. 26, 1804; d. Oct. 3, 1888; dau. of Josiah P.); res. Swanzey, N.H. Ch. 1146—1149.

654. II. Josiah L., b. May 18, 1818; m. Aug. 24, 1841, Hannah Miller (b. June 30, 1819; d. June 7, 1843; dau. of Abner); m. Sept. 5, 1843, Abigail Coombs (b. Feb. 17, 1821; dau. of Jethro); res. Dublin, N.H.; d. Jan. 23, 1882. (His widow m. Amos Baker.) Ch. 1150—1152.

655. III. Martha, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. May 9, 1842, Jedediah T. Collins; m. May 13, 1891, John McRoy.

656. IV. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. Oct. 1, 1849, James Newell; d. March 12, 1852.

Children of ***David.*** (331.)

657. I. William B., b. March 3, 1822; m. Oct. 14, 1844, Mary Ann Lavery (b. Feb. 6, 1824; dau. of Henry); res. Malden; d. June 17, 1876. Ch. 1153—1157.

658. II. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1842, William R. White; d. Feb. 7, 1843.

Children of ***Thomas.*** (333.)

659. I. Sarah A., b. April 13, 1818; d. July 22, 1818.

660. II. Hannah A., b. May 15, 1819; m. Dec. 12, 1855, Oliver Morrill; d. Sept. 5, 1878.

661. III. Horace W., b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. March 21, 1821.

662. IV. Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Jane

C. Guppy (b. July 10, 1822; dau. of Samuel); res. Chelsea, Mass.; d. May 1, 1876. Ch. 1158 & 1159.

663. V. Prentice, b. May 9, 1825.

Children of ***John.*** (334.)

664. I. John, b. Sept. 8, 1797; m. Dec. 4, 1819, Hannah Dunham (b. March 10, 1800; d. Feb. 20, 1874; dau. of Joseph); res. Madrid, Me.; d. Aug. 1, 1872. Ch. 1160—1166.

665. II. Relief, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1804.

666. III. William, b. May 31, 1802; m. Sept. 7, 1826, Abigail Tripp (b. April 4, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1892; dau. of Isaac); res. Temple, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1883. Ch. 1167—1170.

667. IV. Isaac, b. Aug. 31, 1804; m. April 14, 1830, Hannah Davenport (b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. June 29, 1844; dau. of Isaac); m. June 2, 1850, Lucy Jacobs (b. Feb. 7, 1798; d. Feb. 13, 1869; dau. of Ebenezer); res. Madrid, Me.; d. March 30, 1879. Ch. 1171—1174.

668. V. Asa, b. June 22, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1818.

669. VI. Salmon, b. May 18, 1812; m. Nov. 15, 1835, Alice Brazier (b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1864; dau. of John); res. Madrid, Me.; d. Nov. 16, 1880. Ch. 1175—1181.

Children of ***Asa.*** (335.)

670. I. Betsey, b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. Oct. 16, 1836, James Engley; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Samuel Alexander; d. July 11, 1885.

671. II. Polly, b. Jan. 30, 1805; m. March 26, 1828, George Black; d. April 3, 1863.

672. III. Asa, b. March 8, 1807; m. Aug. 14, 1827, Calista Mason (b. Nov. 23, 1806; dau. of Abram); m. June 8, 1857, Caroline A. Ashley (d. April 4, 1858); m. Jan. 8, 1865, Mrs. Susan (Clark) Frost (d. Dec. 5, 1883); res. Franklin, Mass.; d. May 9, 1892. Ch. 1182—1189.

673. IV. Persis N., b. March 24, 1809; d. Dec. 17, 1827.

674. V. Charles A., b. April 22, 1812; m. Feb. 16, 1834;

Susannah L. Brown (b. May 19, 1809; d. May 24, 1886; dau. of Aaron); res. Oakham, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1892. Ch. 1190—1197.

675. VI. Susan, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. May 3, 1838, Leonard Brown; d. Dec. 4, 1868.
676. VII. Miranda, b. Aug. 29, 1816; m. May 14, 1837, George W. Coombs; d. Dec. 28, 1864.
677. VIII. Lorinda, b. Dec. 30, 1818; d. April 21, 1860.
678. IX. Adin Davis, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1886, um.
679. X. Abram, b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. June 8, 1831.
680. XI. Almira, b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. March 24, 1847, Sabin Hubbard. A

Children of ***Thomas.*** (337.)

681. I. Daniel, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. April 20, 1806.
682. II. Sally Goodnow, b. March 6, 1807; m. March 25, 1835, Roswell Bemis.
683. III. Persis N., b. March 25, 1809; m. Oct. 13, 1832, Marshall H. Oliver; m. 2d, George Black.
684. IV. David G., b. April 6, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1814.
685. V. Hezekiah S., b. May 27, 1814; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Nancy L. Moores (b. March 12, 1822; dau. of James); res. Spencer, Mass.; d. Jan. 2, 1865. Ch. 1198—1204.
686. VI. Abigail M., b. June 6, 1816; m. Aug. 9, 1842, Lawson Ball; d. Sept. 27, 1843.
687. VII. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1819; m. Oct. 27, 1840, Hiram P. Bemis.

Children of ***Edmund.*** (341.)

688. I. Mary Emily, b. July 8, 1817; m. Jan. 16, 1839, Aaron Rolph.
689. II. Horace Carlo, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Feb. 9, 1847, Cynthia Adeline Houghton (b. Nov. 18, 1822; dau. of Daniel); res. Thomasville, Ga. Ch. 1205—1208.
690. III. Harriet, b. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Dec. 30, 1845, Moses Davis; d. May 4, 1858.
691. IV. Candace E., b. May 22, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Cyrus W. Stratton.

692. V. Edmund M., b. Aug. 2, 1824; m. Nov. 15, 1853, Anna Rolph (b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. April 9, 1888; dau. of Solomon); res. Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. 1209.

693. VI. Sophronia D., b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 7, 1856, John Himes.

Children of *Daniel.* (347.)

694. I. Francis F., b. May 7, 1812; m. May, 1838, Susan H. Rice (b. Jan. 3, 1816; dau. of Ralph); res. Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1850. Ch. 1210—1215.

695. II. Lucy W., b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. May 3, 1836, Lewis Curtis.

696. III. William P., b. Dec. 21, 1815; m. June 10, 1840, Elizabeth Partridge (dau. of John H.); res. Albany, N.Y.; d. May 8, 1886, w. i.

697. IV. Solomon B., ——; d. in infancy.

698. V. Clarissa R., b. Nov. 9, 1819; m. March, 1843, Lewis Hardy; d. Oct. 18, 1843.

699. VI. Solomon B., b. Dec. 1, 1821; m. Dec. 9, 1845, Martha A. Kendrick (b. Dec. 9, 1826; d. June 26, 1888; dau. of Levi); res. North Brookfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 1, 1878. Ch. 1216—1219.

700. VII. Mary E., b. May 7, 1824; m. Nov. 24, 1851, Timothy Spooner; d. December, 1868.

701. VIII. Henry H., b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. October, 1854, Elizabeth Jones (b. Jan. 26, 1821; dau. of James); res. Greenfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1867, w. i.

702. IX. Sidney H., b. May 10, 1829; m. June 14, 1851, Hannah Rice (b. March 13, 1833; dau. of Ralph); res. Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1862. Ch. 1220—1222.

703. X. Charles E., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Catharine L. Webster (b. April 1, 1840; dau. of William); res. Albany. Ch. 1223—1228.

Children of *Parker.* (350.)

704. I. Caroline A., b. Jan. 26, 1827.

705. II. Louisa M., b. May 27, 1833.

706. III. Mary P., b. Dec. 6, 1836.
707. IV. Harriet H., b. Oct. 17, 1838.
708. V. Ellen A., b. April 12, 1842.

Eighth Generation.

Children of *Frazier.* (355.)

709. I. Daniel, b. July 11, 1809; m. Sept. 29, 1835, Catharine C. Harder (b. Sept. 25, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1876; dau. of Teunis); res. Stuyvesant, N.Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1887. Ch. 1229—1233.
710. II. Mariett, b. March 11, 1811; m. Dec. 16, 1830, H. A. Heermance; m. October, 1850, John T. Leggett.
711. III. Emily, b. June 13, 1813; m. Oct. 28, 1833, William Leggett.
712. IV. John L., b. Aug. 19, 1816; m. Dec. 21, 1841, Jane Sargent (b. March 31, 1821; d. Nov. 21, 1847; dau. of Charles); m. July 6, 1853, Abba W. Danforth (b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. May 11, 1880; dau. of John R.); res. Lebanon, St. Clair County, Ill.; d. June 17, 1883. Ch. 1234—1239.
713. V. Charles A., b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. Aug. 11, 1846, A. Emeline Shook (b. Jan. 31, 1822; dau. of George); res. Lebanon, Ill.; d. April 2, 1882. Ch. 1240—1242.
714. VI. Annis, b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. June 2, 1842, John Johnson.
715. VII. Helen, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. May 15, 1841.

Child of *George.* (357.)

716. I. Mary Ann, b. in 1813; d. in 1834.

Child of *Joseph.* (358.)

717. I. Joseph, b. in 1817.

Children of ***Charles.*** (359.)

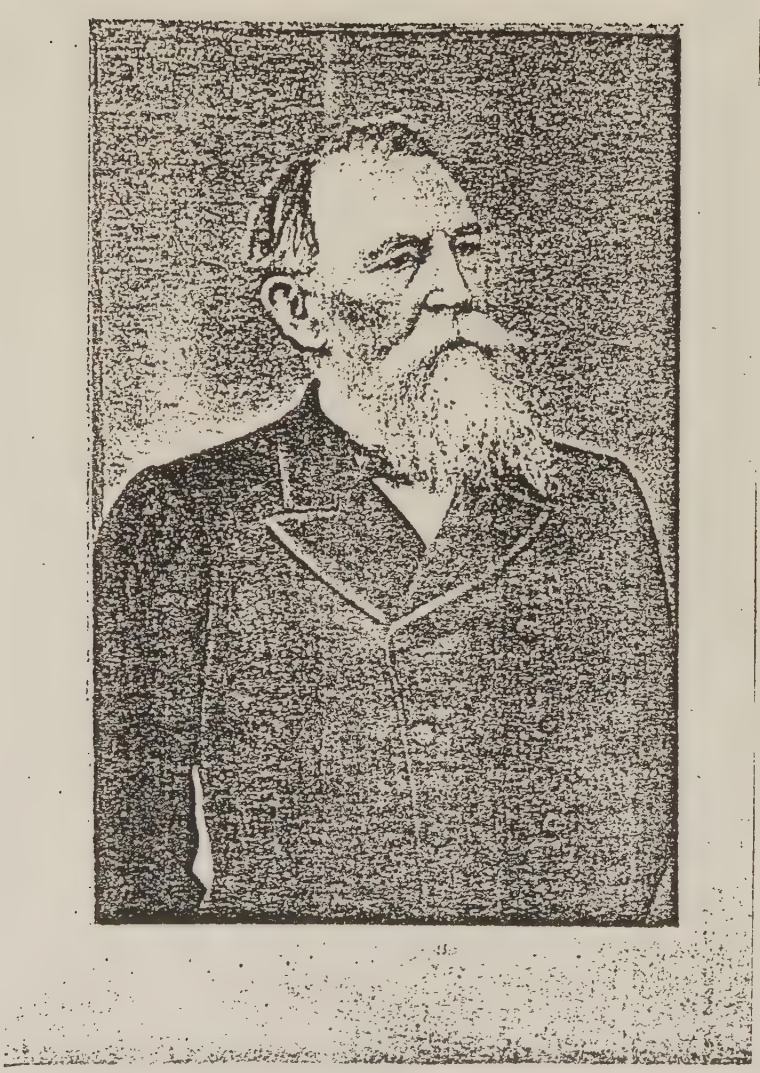
718. I. Jane, b. March 31, 1821; m. Dec. 21, 1841, John L. Sargent; d. Nov. 21, 1847.
719. II. Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. August, 1853, Amelia Williams (b. Feb. 4, 1835; dau. of Thomas G.); res. Sparland, Ill. Ch. 1243—1250.
720. III. Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1828; m. Jan. 25, 1857, Anna Elizabeth Timmons (b. Dec. 26, 1839; dau. of Leonard); res. San Diego, Cal. Ch. 1251 & 1252.
721. IV. Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. September, 1835.
722. V. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 10, 1864, Dell F. Hallock (b. Jan. 30, 1842; dau. of Jabez); res. Chicago. Ch. 1253—1255.
723. VI. George, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. in infancy.

Children of ***Henry.*** (362.)

724. I. Mary Denny, b. March 10, 1813; d. Aug. 12, 1814.
725. II. Thomas D., b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1845, Almira M. Kurtz (b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1855; dau. of John J.); d. in 1882. Ch. 1256 & 1257.
726. III. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Sept. 27, 1841, Emily Whitney (b. Sept. 27, 1817; dau. of Asa); res. Worcester, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1888. Ch. 1258—1263.
727. IV. Mary Sophia, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1835, Isaac R. Worcester. A
728. V. Henry, b. July 28, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1820.
729. VI. Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1821; m. April 30, 1849, Catharine D. Whitney (b. Dec. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1849; dau. of Asa); res. Worcester; d. April 27, 1858, w. i.
730. VII. Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1824; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Alfred Lambert; d. December, 1891.
731. VIII. Lyman W., b. July 19, 1826; d. Aug. 9, 1827.

Children of ***Joseph D.*** (364.)

732. I. Harrison Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Nov. 6, 1849, Sarah A. Griffin (b. Nov. 6, 1832; dau. of John); res. Newnan, Ga. Ch. 1264—1273.



JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, No. 734.

733. II. **Sophia**, b. May 8, 1821; m. June 10, 1842, William Boggs. A

734. III. **Joseph Bradford**, b. Dec. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 17, 1848, Elizabeth Collier Lewis (b. Jan. 14, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1874; dau. of Curtis); m. April 22, 1878, Florence Winchester von Karajan (b. Feb. 9, 1848; dau. of Theodore Thomas Nicholas von Karajan); res. New Haven, Conn. Ch. 1274—1285. P

Joseph Bradford Sargent (born in Leicester, Mass.) began his business life in Boston in 1839, and a few years later went to Georgia, where he was married.

In 1849 he removed to New York City, and became a commission merchant. Engaging in manufacturing in 1850, he soon after took into partnership his brothers George H. and Edward. Their manufacturing and commercial interests, formerly in several places, were subsequently concentrated in New Haven and New York City. Mr. Sargent retired from active business in 1887.

After filling various positions of trust in New Haven, the city of his adoption, he was mayor for four years, 1891 to 1895.

735. IV. **Lucy Baldwin**, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. Oct. 1, 1846, E. W. Rupert. A

736. V. **Mary Denny**, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1827.

737. VI. **George H.**, b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. Oct. 15, 1855, Sarah C. Shaw (b. March 18, 1831; dau. of John H.); res. New York. Ch. 1286—1288.

738. VII. **Edward**, b. March 25, 1832; m. Feb. 9, 1858, Adelaide S. Conklin (d. Feb. 11, 1881; dau. of Austin); res. Leicester; d. Jan. 29, 1883. Ch. 1289—1291.

Children of ***David.*** (368.)

739. I. **Hannah**, b. March 14, 1800; m. March 14, 1822, Samuel Barber; d. April 22, 1841.

740. II. **Ann**, b. May 12, 1802; m. Oct. 12, 1823, John T. Robinson.

741. III. **Eleanor**, b. Sept. 27, 1804; m. Sept. 28, 1835, Aaron Blood.

742. IV. David, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Aug. 5, 1829, Elizabeth J. Fillebrown (b. Aug. 5, 1807; dau. of John); res. Charlestown; d. March 7, 1883. Ch. 1292—1297.

743. V. Isaac, b. April 22, 1809; m. Oct. 11, 1830, Amelia A. Helms (b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Dec. 5, 1885; dau. of William); res. Charlestown; d. Sept. 2, 1855. Ch. 1298—1302.

744. VI. Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1882.

745. VII. Micah T., b. Oct. 8, 1815; d. May 12, 1839.

746. VIII. Moses, b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. November, 1846, Maria Cox (b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 11, 1850; dau. of Lemuel); m. Nov. 27, 1855, Rebecca W. Bell (b. Aug. 27, 1827; dau. of William); res. Brookline, Mass. Ch. 1303—1306.

Children of ***Isaac.*** (372.)

747. I. Isaac, b. in 1815; d. in 1817.

748. II. John, b. in 1816; d. in 1835.

749. III. Isaac, b. April 19, 1818; d. in 1845, um.

750. IV. Charles, b. March 24, 1820; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Lois E. Pratt (b. Jan. 26, 1826; dau. of Joshua H.); res. Malden; d. Sept. 5, 1858. Ch. 1307—1309.

751. V. George, b. Dec. 24, 1821; m. Feb. 14, 1852, Caroline M. Hall (b. April, 1822; d. Jan. 29, 1855; dau. of Aaron); m. Dec. 4, 1855, Clara C. Soule (b. Sept. 3, 1830; dau. of Asa); res. Malden; d. June 19, 1889, w. i.

Children of ***Solomon.*** (378.)

752. I. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Charles Henry Roberts. A

753. II. John Edward, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. June 2, 1885, Ida Ballard Brown (b. Feb. 15, 1865; dau. of Trueworthy); res. Portland, Me.

Children of ***Aaron D.*** (380.)

754. I. Eliza Ellen, b. April 2, 1831; m. April 3, 1853, George A. Sampson; d. Dec. 16, 1867.

755. II. Alfred Dexter, b. Nov. 14, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
756. III. George Douglass, b. March 17, 1840; m. Oct. 7, 1868, Annie M. Tapley (b. April 7, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1882; dau. of Philip P.); res. East Saugus, Mass. Ch. 1310—1313.
757. IV. Wilbur Hedding, b. Jan. 16, 1845; m. June 24, 1868, Georgianna B. Mirick (b. Dec. 12, 1846; dau. of George); res. Malden. Ch. 1314—1318.

Child of ***Daniel.*** (384.)

758. I. Maria Eliza, b. May 5, 1827; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Benjamin F. Kellum.

Child of ***David.*** (385.)

759. I. David, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1856.

Children of ***John.*** (388.)

760. I. Sarah E., b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. Jan. 9, 1848, Oscar O. Brown.
761. II. John William, b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. May, 1867, Elizabeth Caverley; res. Chelsea. Ch. 1319—1321.
762. III. Hannah Maria, b. June 1, 1842; d. Sept. 22, 1843.

Children of ***William.*** (389.)

763. I. Amanda Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1843.
764. II. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1845.
765. III. Isabell, b. Dec. 5, 1847.
766. IV. Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1850.

Children of ***Lynde.*** (396.)

767. I. Persis L., b. July, 1813; m. Edwin Short.
768. II. Flavilla R., b. in 1815; m. George Runyon.
769. III. Mary B., ——; m. Robert Short.

Children of *Amos.* (402.)

770. I. Caroline R., b. March 30, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1850.
771. II. Amos Leland, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. May 30, 1860, Mary Ann French (b. July 26, 1835; d. March 27, 1867; dau. of Franklin); m. April 21, 1869, Sarah C. Cramer (b. June 7, 1837; d. Feb. 2, 1890; dau. of Conrad); m. March 26, 1891, Adaline M. Potter (b. May 9, 1845; dau. of Abel W.); res. Fort Edward, N.Y.
772. III. John A., b. April 13, 1836; d. March 1, 1842.
773. IV. Charles F., b. May 14, 1838; d. July 14, 1862.

Child of *Nahum.* (403.)

774. I. Susan, b. April 30, 1827; m. Jan. 5, 1853, J. S. Young; d. May 10, 1856.

Children of *Silas.* (404.)

775. I. Frederick, b. June 13, 1832; d. March 13, 1834.
776. II. Ann Eliza, b. May 27, 1834; d. June 23, 1847.
777. III. Silas G., b. June 14, 1836; d. June 20, 1836.
778. IV. Edmond T., b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. March 6, 1869, Fidelia Bonnell (b. June 24, 1847; d. March 15, 1874; dau. of John T.); m. March 16, 1879, Ada A. Murdock (b. Feb. 9, 1851; dau. of Daniel); res. Sherwood, Mich. Ch. 1322—1325.
779. V. John, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
780. VI. Mary Amelia, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. April 30, 1872, John H. Jackson. A

Children of *John.* (405.)

781. I. Mary, b. June, 1831; d. March 19, 1834.
782. II. Nahum, b. March 20, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1890, um.
783. III. Lucia L., b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Martin Fletcher Fredenburg. A
784. IV. Martha, b. January, 1841; d. June 5, 1841.

Children of ***Phineas O.*** (410.)

785. I. Mary Abby, b. April 13, 1836.
786. II. Lucy Helen, b. April 16, 1837.
787. III. Charles Osgood, b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Grace Gertrude Darby (b. June 27, 1851); res. Chester, Vt. Ch. 1326—1330.
788. IV. Emma Clara, b. Aug. 8, 1841.
789. V. Anna Duncan, b. Nov. 9, 1844.

Children of ***Benjamin B.*** (411.)

790. I. Margaret, b. July 2, 1822; m. March 22, 1847, Joel Gould.
791. II. Samuel Duncan, b. April 6, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1854, Alice Wheeler (b. Aug. 16, 1830; dau. of Increase S.); res. Boston. Ch. 1331 & 1332.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (417.)

792. I. Julia Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. Dec. 21, 1823, Walter Morley.
793. II. George, b. Sept. 11, 1809; m. April 11, 1835, Adelaide Upham (b. April 19, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1892; dau. of George); res. Wetona, Penn.; d. March 31, 1848. Ch. 1333—1339.
794. III. Samuel Grace, b. July 24, 1811; d. July 20, 1833.
795. IV. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1812; m. George F. Burbank.
796. V. William, b. Jan. 20, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1839, Betsey Watson (dau. of John); res. Wetona, Bradford County, Penn.; d. Dec. 16, 1894. Ch. 1340—1348.
797. VI. Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1818; m. July 17, 1854, Zeno H. Remington.
798. VII. James, b. May 25, 1822; m. Sept. 23, 1841, Elizabeth Hicks (b. Jan. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1855; dau. of Jesse); m. Abigail McMiggins (b. March 17, 1821; d. March 27, 1879); m. July 3, 1879, Caroline E. Hicks (b. Aug. 9, 1842; dau. of Samuel); res. Troy, Bradford County, Penn. Ch. 1349—1352.

Children of *William.* (419.)

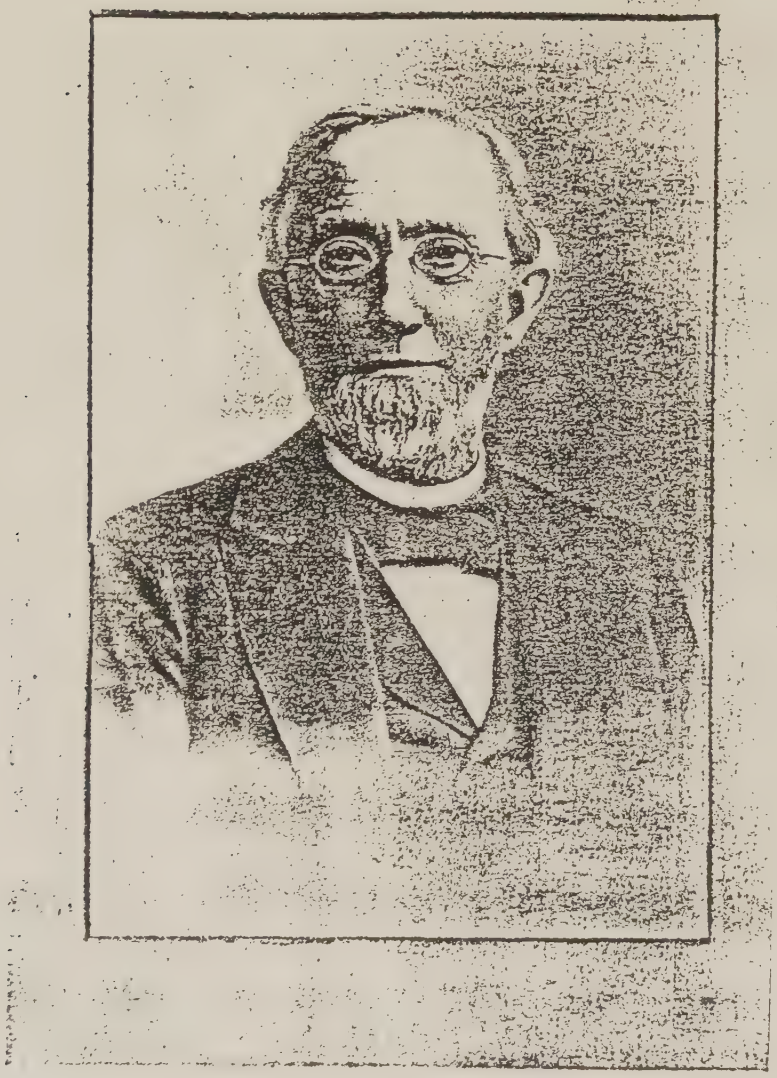
799. I. William A., b. April 3, 1808; d. June 10, 1808.
800. II. A son, b. April 13, 1810; d. in infancy.
801. III. A son, b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. in infancy.
802. IV. A son, b. June 7, 1813; d. in infancy.
803. V. William Henry, b. May 14, 1815; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Mary Ketcham (d. March 11, 1881); res. Turner, Ill.; d. Aug. 16, 1877. Ch. 1353—1357.
804. VI. Almira Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. July 12, 1836, Fanning Cole.
805. VII. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1822.
806. VIII. John W., b. Nov. 30, 1822; m. February, 1841, Ellen H. Ketcham (d. March, 1880; dau. of Samuel); res. Turner, Ill. Ch. 1358—1360.
807. IX. Sophia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1826; d. Jan. 2, 1841.
808. X. Huldah Maria, b. March 21, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1852.
809. XI. Harrison, b. Jan. 4, 1833; d. July 28, 1851.

Children of *Silas.* (424.)

810. I. Silas, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. April 20, 1854, Mrs. Mary R. Miller (b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 25, 1881; dau. of Joseph Cushing); res. Malden; d. May 22, 1871, w. i.
811. II. Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1826; m. May 26, 1850, Lydia J. Sargent (b. May 8, 1830; d. Aug. 5, 1880; dau. of Nathaniel B., of another family); res. Bond Hill, O. Ch. 1361 & 1362.
812. III. Edward, b. April 6, 1830; d. Dec. 7, 1831.
813. IV. Lucinda V. S., b. June 17, 1835; m. March 2, 1865, John O. Fisher.

Children of *John.* (425.)

814. I. Dorcas, b. Dec. 12, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1847.
815. II. Sophia Nichols, b. March 28, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1825.
816. III. John Hurd, b. June 20, 1825; d. May 3, 1883, um.
817. IV. Nathan Nichols, b. Nov. 17, 1827; m. July 23,



AARON SARGENT, No. 820.

JOHN S. SARGENT, No. 636.

HOMER EARLE SARGENT. No. 633.

1874, Caroline A. Skilton (dau. of George); res. Malden; d. June 23, 1889. Ch. 1363.

818. V. Albert Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. March 25, 1867, Sarah F. Moody (b. March 25, 1847; dau. of Loring); res. Malden. Ch. 1364—1366.

819. VI. Sophia Williams, b. May 9, 1835.

Children of *Aaron.* (428.)

820. I. Aaron, b. Oct. 29, 1822; m. April 28, 1846, S. Maria Adams (b. Nov. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 11, 1893; dau. of Joseph); res. Somerville. Ch. 1367—1371. P

Aaron Sargent (born in Charlestown, Mass.) commenced his business life in 1838 as a clerk in a mercantile house, afterwards becoming a partner, the firm name having been Nathaniel Winsor & Co., Boston merchants, engaged in the shipping interests when that business was very largely controlled in Boston, retiring in 1872, and subsequently held several fiduciary positions.

821. II. Sarah M., b. Oct. 31, 1830; m. May 2, 1852, Joseph C. Lane; m. Dec. 13, 1855, William H. Cades; d. July 8, 1874. A

822. III. Emeline, b. Sept. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 21, 1842.

Children of *Thomas.* (429.)

823. I. Louisa Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1857, George Faulkner; d. Aug. 25, 1872. A

824. II. Ellen Maria, b. May 26, 1825; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Benjamin Faulkner; d. March 3, 1877.

825. III. Nancy Bridge, b. Jan. 27, 1828.

826. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1835.

Children of *Nathan.* (432.)

827. I. George Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. March 30, 1851, Eliza J. Farwell (b. July 31, 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1892; dau. of Joseph); res. East Randolph, Mass.; d. June 23, 1869. Ch. 1372 & 1373.

828. II. Nathan Augustus, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. July 5, 1851, Sarah J. Dwight (b. July 7, 1831; dau. of Joseph); res. South Weymouth, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1889. Ch. 1374—1377.
829. III. Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1831.
830. IV. Henry A., b. July 2, 1832; d. March 31, 1833.
831. V. William Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. Sept. 4, 1854, Elizabeth O. Thayer (b. Aug. 7, 1836; dau. of Washington); res. South Weymouth. Ch. 1378—1380.
832. VI. Susan F., b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. August, 1858, John Canney. A
833. VII. Sarah J., b. Jan. 28, 1839; d. July 13, 1842.
834. VIII. Sarah E., b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. June 21, 1866, Albert S. Nason. A
835. IX. Mary M., b. Dec. 3, 1847; m. July 31, 1864, Oliver H. Walker; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Cornelius Tirrell. A-A

Children of *Ezra*. (433.)

836. I. Edward Oakes, b. Aug. 4, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Joanna S. Atwood (b. June 18, 1805; d. Dec. 31, 1892; dau. of Rufus); res. Chester, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1872. Ch. 1381—1385.
837. II. Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Oct. 30, 1804.
838. III. Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1806; m. April 9, 1829, Abner Field; m. Sept. 21, 1837, Ezra F. Dean; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
839. IV. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. March 1, 1832, Webber Andrews; m. in 1848 Absalom Miner; d. Feb. 10, 1863. A
840. V. Harriet, b. May 26, 1811; m. Dec. 23, 1841, John F. Hawks; d. Jan. 19, 1885.
841. VI. Alfred Sprague, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. Sept. 25, 1838, Miriam Church (b. April 7, 1815; dau. of Joshua); res. North Prairie, Wis.; d. June 10, 1882. Ch. 1386—1388.
842. VII. Esther, b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. Dec. 14, 1836, Silas Richardson. A
843. VIII. Ezra Putnam, b. April 10, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Maria A. Williams (b. June 1, 1830; d. Aug. 23, 1878; dau. of Thomas); res. Monroe-

ville, Cal.; d. July 17, 1883. Ch. 1389 & 1390.

844. IX. Julia, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. May 5, 1842, Silas S. Sawyer. A

845. X. John Harvey, b. March 27, 1824; m. Oct. 7, 1846, Ellen O. Evans (b. Sept. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1872; dau. of Jesse); m. Oct. 14, 1873, Mrs. Olive M. (Bigelow) Harwood (b. Feb. 9, 1834); res. Chester, Vt. Ch. 1391—1394.

Children of *Isaac.* (435.)

846. I. Adeline, b. Nov. 7, 1804; m. Jonas Cooledge.

847. II. Miriam, b. April 4, 1806; m. 1st, Elihu Mudge; m. 2d, H. Archer.

848. III. Jacob L., b. Aug. 13, 1807; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Almira Weston (b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Oct. 19, 1885; dau. of John); res. Halfway, Mo.; d. Oct. 20, 1884. Ch. 1395—1403.

849. IV. Louisa M., b. May 24, 1809; m. Levi Priest.

850. V. Amos H., b. March 6, 1811; d. Dec. 1, 1835.

851. VI. Otis F., b. May 23, 1813; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Nancy Redfield (b. March 9, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1894; dau. of Cleveland); res. Vernon, Wis. Ch. 1404—1406.

852. VII. Ezra S., b. April 16, 1815; m. March 7, 1840, Laura M. Holmes (b. Feb. 16, 1821; dau. of Stephen); res. Waldwic, Wis.; d. about 1864. Ch. 1407—1411.

853. VIII. Isaac N., b. Sept. 25, 1817; m. Aug. 14, 1838, Hannah H. Brown (b. July 14, 1817; dau. of George); res. The Dalles, Oregon. Ch. 1412—1417.

854. IX. Sally P., b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. R. Almon Crossman.

855. X. Mary A., b. July 19, 1827; m. Lucius Felch.

Children of *Nahum.* (442.)

856. I. Nahum, b. Aug. 2, 1816; m. ——; res. Iowa; d. in 1853. Ch. 1418.

857. II. Huldah, b. Nov. 23, 1817.

858. III. Lucy, ——; d. about 1850.

859. IV. Luther, ——. Q
860. V. Alonzo, ——. Q
861. VI. Roxana, ——.

Children of ***Jacob.*** (443.)

862. I. Austin, b. Sept. 29, 1820; m. April 6, 1843, Lucy M. Murray (b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 27, 1884; dau. of George); res. Spirit Lake, Ia. Ch. 1419—1429.
863. II. Sylvester, b. June 26, 1823; m. Feb. 13, 1849, Isabel Graves (b. March 20, 1828; dau. of Charles); res. Brandon, Wis. Ch. 1430—1439.
864. III. Miranda, b. in 1824; d. May, 1832.
865. IV. Sarah, b. July 6, 1830; m. Aug. 13, 1851, John Wormwood.

Child of ***John.*** (447.)

866. I. A daughter, ——; d. in infancy.

Children of ***Zopher.*** (449.)

867. I. Catherine E., b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1858, John N. White; d. June 21, 1866.
868. II. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. March 13, 1856, William C. Warren.

Children of ***Nathaniel M.*** (451.)

869. I. Augustus W., b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Mary Manning (b. in 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1872; dau. of Smith M.); m. Oct. 16, 1873, Martha A. Manning (b. in 1857; d. June 21, 1885; dau. of Smith M.); res. Boonville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1894. Ch. 1440 & 1441.
870. II. Nathaniel Foster, b. March 30, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Nettie Rohda (b. in 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1889; dau. of George); m. Feb. 23, 1892, Hattie E. Hubbard (b. April 14, 1865; dau. of Walter D.); res. Boonville. Ch. 1442.
871. III. Frank, b. Aug. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 26, 1884,

Anna Monnahan (b. Feb. 6, 1857; dau. of William); res. Boonville. Ch. 1443 & 1444.

872. IV. Nellie, b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1878, August C. Yager. A

Children of *Alvin.* (452.)

873. I. John Alvin, b. June 9, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1875, Hattie A. George (b. May 8, 1850; dau. of Preston M.); res. Cambridge, Mass.; d. Nov. 15, 1885. Ch. 1445—1447.

874. II. A child, ——; d. in infancy.

875. III. A child, ——; d. in infancy.

876. IV. A child, ——; d. in infancy.

877. V. A child, ——; d. in infancy.

878. VI. A child, ——; d. in infancy.

879. VII. Susan Ann Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Myron A. Robbins; d. Sept. 15, 1876.

Children of *Samuel.* (454.)

880. I. Andrew, b. March 29, 1812; m. April 16, 1840, Abigail Eliza Davis (b. Nov. 13, 1820; dau. of John); res. Oriskany Falls, N.Y.; d. June 26, 1880. Ch. 1448 & 1449.

881. II. Samuel H., b. Aug. 9, 1813; m. Jan. 7, 1841, Henrietta Wilds (d. June 23, 1842; dau. of Levi); m. 2d, ——; m. 3d, ——; m. 4th, ——; res. St. Paul, Minn.; d. Jan. 11, 1885. Ch. 1450—1453.

882. III. Betsey, b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1819.

883. IV. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1818; m. May 22, 1834, Thomas Kinney.

884. V. Eliza, b. April 22, 1820; m. June 9, 1840, Henry Patten.

885. VI. Reuben, b. March 24, 1822; m. Arlitta Partridge (b. Nov. 16, 1821; dau. of Joseph); res. Dubuque, Ia.; d. February, 1871. Ch. 1454 & 1455.

886. VII. Susan, b. May 1, 1824; m. April 16, 1840, Seth J. Mayo.

887. VIII. Reuel, b. July 3, 1826; m. Sept. 1, 1849, Clara A. Wilbur (b. Feb. 28, 1827; dau. of Thomp-

son); res. Norwich, Chenango County, N.Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1870. Ch. 1456—1458.

888. IX. Martha, b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. June 10, 1846, Daniel Fairchild; d. Sept. 20, 1851.

889. X. Jenet, b. Aug. 15, 1831; m. Oct. 16, 1853, Daniel Fairchild; d. June 4, 1855.

890. XI. George, b. Dec. 7, 1834; m. in 1862 Mary Green; m. in 1873 Sarah Wood (dau. of Russell); res. Madison County, N.Y. Ch. 1459 & 1460.

Children of *John.* (456.)

891. I. Nancy, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Philip D. Angier; d. Dec. 27, 1841.

892. II. John Harvey, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Oct. 17, 1843, Mary Ann Raymond (b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1852; dau. of John); m. May 1, 1853, Elvira S. Bean (b. Dec. 28, 1823; dau. of Joseph); res. Medford, Mass. Ch. 1461 & 1462.

893. III. Mary Ann, b. March 15, 1819; m. Oct. 21, 1841, David Morrison.

894. IV. Susan, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Charles H. Lawrence.

895. V. Eliza, b. July 4, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1841.

896. VI. Abigail, b. May 28, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1836.

Children of *Seth.* (457.)

897. I. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. April 15, 1841, Daniel Vamoltumberg; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

898. II. Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. March 28, 1850, Harriet A. Carter (b. July 4, 1834; d. July 7, 1859; dau. of John); m. 2d, Clois Covvis; m. 3d, Harriet E. Covvis (d. Oct. 16, 1891); res. Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Mich. Ch. 1463—1466.

899. III. Louisa, b. May 3, 1828; m. Aug. 12, 1846, Job Tripp; d. Dec. 31, 1856.

900. IV. Esther, b. April 14, 1830; m. Aug. 12, 1846, Hazard Watson; d. June 7, 1849.

901. V. Seth, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Nov. 16, 1853, Lydia

J. Russell (b. March 31, 1836); res. Leoni, Mich.; d. Aug. 28, 1856. (His widow m. Silas Ferris.) Ch. 1467 & 1468.

902. VI. **William H.**, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. June 16, 1882, um.

903. VII. **Malinda F.**, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Henry Messenger.

904. VIII. **Job M.**, b. March 14, 1839; m. May 9, 1858, Mary Hawkins (b. April 11, 1841; d. March 12, 1864); m. June 25, 1865, Christiana Blake (b. June 1, 1839; dau. of Thomas J.); res. Jackson, Mich. Ch. 1469—1472.

905. IX. **Lydia A.**, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. Moses Hill.

906. X. **Susannah C.**, b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. Anthony Roosa.

Children of ***Vryling.*** (458.)

907. I. **Mary**, b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. Sept. 8, 1833, Hubbard A. Hamilton; d. July 5, 1852.

908. II. **George**, b. July 1, 1813; m. Jan. 5, 1843, Hannah S. Brown (b. May 3, 1819; dau. of Josiah); res. Boston; d. May 16, 1847. (His widow m. Alexander H. Weld.) Ch. 1473.

Children of ***Aaron.*** (464.)

909. I. **Lydia**, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. May 18, 1847, Elien Sherwin; m. Oct. 17, 1852, James F. Dyer; d. July 1, 1886.

910. II. **Huldah**; b. March 8, 1828; d. Oct. 16, 1831.

911. III. **Aaron**, b. Nov. 9, 1830; m. November, 1855, Mary Ann Wood (d. April 14, 1866); res. Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1892. Ch. 1474—1476.

912. IV. **Lysander M.**, b. Feb. 26, 1833; m. January, 1854, Eunice McElwain (dau. of James); res. Phillipston, Mass. Ch. 1477—1480.

913. V. **Mary S.**, b. April 8, 1836; m. July, 1850, Richard C. Smith; d. Jan. 20, 1856.

914. VI. **Nancy Jane**, b. June 19, 1837; m. Feb. 16, 1853, James A. Stockwell; m. July 6, 1873, George W. Bowker.

915. VII. **Eliza E.**, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. May 10, 1857, Ezra T. Clark; d. March 9, 1873.

916. VIII. Seth Willard, b. April 3, 1841; m. March 19, 1888, Lulu Morris; res. Goshen, N.Y.
917. IX. Watson, b. April 22, 1843.
918. X. Ellen Huldea, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. Aug. 3, 1867, Lyman Leander Clark.
919. XI. Annabel, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. March 8, 1853.
920. XII. Martha, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. April 18, 1868, Foster W. Phelps; m. May 6, 1878, Frank E. Lord.
921. XIII. Betsey G., b. April 9, 1851; m. June 8, 1873, Lanphlett W. Sleeper.

Children of *Samuel.* (475.)

922. I. Hannah W., b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. September, 1841, William Billings; m. July 14, 1853, John Nichols.
923. II. Abba, b. April 22, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1855.
924. III. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Mary Ann Bulkeley (b. July 6, 1826; d. Aug. 4, 1862; dau. of John); m. June 22, 1865, Mary Guckian (b. March 1, 1846; dau. of Peter); res. Littleton, Mass. Ch. 1481—1491.
925. IV. Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1824; m. August, 1849, Mellen C. Eastman.
926. V. William, b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Sophia Keyes (b. July 8, 1834; dau. of Jonas); res. Stow, Mass. Ch. 1492—1500.
927. VI. George, b. Sept. 9, 1828; m. June 2, 1849, Mary Jane Freeborn (b. April 22, 1831; dau. of James); res. Everett, Mass. Ch. 1501—1506.
928. VII. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1835; m. Mrs. Jane (Balcom) Whitney; res. Haverhill, Mass.
929. VIII. Mary Frances, b. June 1, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Francis W. Higgins.

Children of *Benjamin.* (494.)

930. I. Sally Hawkes, b. Oct. 13, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1825.
931. II. Susan Jane, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1842.

932. III. Benjamin Jenks, b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. March 20, 1842, Jenet Vans (b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. Aug. 13, 1869; dau. of William); res. Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1864. Ch. 1507—1511.

933. IV. Elizabeth Morse, b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1847.

934. V. Mary Hawkes, b. Dec. 1, 1827; m. Nov. 7, 1848, George A. Richardson.

935. VI. Sarah Newhall, b. June 6, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Daniel E. Newhall.

Children of *John J.* (496.)

936. I. Nathaniel Massey, b. Dec. 12, 1821; m. Sept. 11, 1869, Elizabeth B. Turner (d. Dec. 22, 1888); res. North Weare, N.H. Ch. 1512.

937. II. Daniel Collins, b. July 18, 1823; d. May 20, 1824.

938. III. John Humphrey, b. Feb. 8, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1855, um.

939. IV. James Morse, b. April 15, 1827; m. in 1845, Cora D. Silsbee (d. in 1846); m. Feb. 26, 1855, Mrs. Elizabeth Hawkins (b. Sept. 7, 1817; dau. of Abraham Turner); m. March 23, 1868, Jane Fitzgerald (d. Jan. 12, 1876); m. Dec. 28, 1879, Mary H. Colligan; res. Lynn. Ch. 1513—1517.

940. V. Harriet Eliza, b. Sept. 18, 1829; m. June 14, 1849, George Sheldon. A

941. VI. William Jenks, b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. June 30, 1832.

942. VII. Samuel Jenks, b. May 18, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1868, Mary Adaline Silvermail (b. July 7, 1853; d. May 1, 1876); res. Washington Territory. Ch. 1518—1520.

943. VIII. Sarah J. Jenks, b. April 7, 1835; m. April 17, 1853, Henry Mortimer Lothrop. A

944. IX. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Sept. 17, 1858, Eunora Holliday (d. July 22, 1882); m. March 4, 1886, Bessie G. Armstrong (b. Jan. 12, 1860; dau. of Elwood); res. Quincy, Mass. Ch. 1521—1528.

Children of *John.* (503.)

945. I. John C., b. March 22, 1835; d. March 25, 1836.
946. II. George E., b. Jan. 24, 1837; d. April 9, 1857.
947. III. John A., b. Dec. 20, 1838; m. in 1863 Mary E. Austin; res. Falmouth, Me.; d. May 3, 1872. Ch. 1529.
948. IV. Henry A., b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 10, 1861.
949. V. Harriet C., b. Sept. 25, 1842; m. James Stewart.
950. VI. Edward C., b. Dec. 19, 1844; m. Jan. 23, 1873, Mary E. Lewellyn (b. Oct. 27, 1852; dau. of John); res. Charlestown; d. May 25, 1894. Ch. 1530—1536.
951. VII. Herbert W., b. July 12, 1847; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Margaret Peterson (b. Feb. 11, 1860; dau. of Peter); res. Malden. Ch. 1537 & 1538.
952. VIII. Howard W., b. July 12, 1847; m. in 1868 Mary E. Fales (dau. of Willard); m. May 10, 1887, Mary J. Stackpole (b. May 22, 1852; dau. of Samuel B.); res. Boston. Ch. 1539—1541.

Children of *Samuel.* (516.)

953. I. James N., b. March 3, 1837; d. March, 1859.
954. II. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1842; m. in 1867 Abby J. Cummings (b. Feb. 22, 1847); res. Lynn, Mass. Ch. 1542 & 1543.

Children of *John.* (530.)

955. I. Henry D., b. Oct. 12, 1816; m. June 9, 1841, Adeline F. Jewett (b. May 24, 1817; dau. of Thaddeus); res. Troy, N.Y. Ch. 1544.
956. II. Nancy M., b. March 21, 1819.
957. III. Sally Ann, b. March 20, 1821; m. Aug. 9, 1848, Abner J. Bigelow.
958. IV. Daniel W., b. March 31, 1823. Q
959. V. Mary M., b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. March 14, 1847.

Children of *Leonard.* (531.)

960. I. Harriet Peters, b. Dec. 26, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1856, Henry P. Way; d. Dec. 24, 1861. A

961. II. Cornelia, b. Dec. 11, 1827; m. April, 1851, Charles Douglass; d. March 18, 1885. A
962. III. Cordelia, b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. March 6, 1887.
963. IV. Leonard, b. Oct. 28, 1831; m. May 15, 1867, Julia A. Bell (b. May 2, 1838; dau. of Thaddeus); res. Washington, D.C. Ch. 1545—1547.
964. V. Henry R., b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. April, 1835.

Children of ***Royal.*** (533.)

965. I. Delight Louisa, b. Nov. 21, 1822; m. March 26, 1844, Job C. Gray.
966. II. Byron, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. April 29, 1850, Marcia H. Damon (b. Oct. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 18, 1858; dau. of Levi); res. Dorset, Vt.; d. Sept. 29, 1861. Ch. 1548 & 1549.
967. III. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1829; m. May 14, 1854, David C. Sheldon.
968. IV. Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. Herbert Sheldon; d. Feb. 8, 1863.
969. V. Martha Clorinda, b. July 13, 1834; m. March 3, 1871, Thomas Sanford; m. June 4, 1874, Leonard B. Spencer. A

Children of ***Eppenetus A.*** (536.)

970. I. Leonard, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. March, 1850, Laura Copeland; res. Cincinnati, O.; d. January, 1865, w. i.
971. II. Eveline, b. Sept. 24, 1828; m. January, 1849, Alfred Towsley.
972. III. Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1832; m. December, 1850, Jeremiah Bradley.
973. IV. Aaron, b. Sept. 12, 1835; d. May, 1875, um.
974. V. Jerome, b. October, 1837; m. ——; res. Minnesota. Ch. 1550 & 1551.
975. VI. Henry, b. September, 1839; m. ——; res. California. Ch. 1552—1554.

Child of ***Warren B.*** (537.)

976. I. Helen, b. November, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1872.

Children of *Samuel B.* (539.)

977. I. Isaac A., b. Sept. 29, 1821; m. May 17, 1855, Margaret A. Downing (b. May 18, 1827; d. March 3, 1895; dau. of Joseph M.); res. Troy, N.Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1863. Ch. 1555 & 1556.

978. II. Louisa B., b. June 30, 1823; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Marvin F. Cronkhite; d. July 8, 1891.

979. III. Horace B., b. Feb. 23, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1854, Julia C. Laudon (b. Dec. 17, 1834); res. Troy, N.Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1860. Ch. 1557 & 1558.

Child of *Isaac.* (540.)

980. I. Henry G., b. Nov. 18, 1823; m. Dec. 10, 1849, Emma V. Hyde (b. Sept. 26, 1827; dau. of Roswell); res. Fort Ann, N.Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1877. Ch. 1559 & 1560.

Children of *Henry G.* (541.)

981. I. James T., b. Jan. 2, 1831; d. about 1865, um.

982. II. Julius R., b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. Oct. 21, 1835.

Children of *Edmund.* (542.)

983. I. Mary, b. June 9, 1826; m. April 20, 1851, James Smith.

984. II. Phebe P., b. June 16, 1828; m. Feb. 25, 1849, Josiah H. Wood.

985. III. Leonard R., b. July 18, 1830; m. March 13, 1851, Nancy Shoreman (b. December, 1827); res. Spartansburg, Penn.; d. Oct. 20, 1891. Ch. 1561.

986. IV. Elvira C., b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Oct. 18, 1851, Lewis Cutler.

987. V. Elmira P., b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1851, John Hall.

988. VI. Marvin D., b. May 19, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Mary J. Cook (b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Dec. 31, 1872); m. Dec. 11, 1873, Julia C. Mitchell (b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1883); res.

Tonawanda, N.Y.; d. March 12, 1884. Ch. 1562—1564.

Children of ***James B.*** (544.)

989. I. James Henry, b. April 19, 1838; d. April 21, 1872, um.
990. II. Amelia Lockwood, b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1893.
991. III. Gertrude Wendell, b. June 12, 1846; d. July 20, 1846.
992. IV. Sarah Lemet, b. Dec. 17, 1849.

Children of ***Leonard R.*** (545.)

993. I. Josephine Downing, b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1888.
994. II. Franklin, b. May 26, 1842; d. July 30, 1866.
995. III. William Cooper, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Feb. 11, 1873, Adele F. Packer (b. Sept. 3, 1851; dau. of Albert L.); res. St. Paul, Minn. Ch. 1565—1570.

Children of ***Joseph.*** (551.)

996. I. Catherine Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1825; m. Dec. 19, 1843, W. T. Richmond.
997. II. John Williams, b. Oct. 29, 1826; m. Jan. 6, 1862, Emma Louise Todd; res. Cleveland, O. Ch. 1571—1576.
998. III. George Brooks, b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. June, 1830.
999. IV. Harriet S., b. Oct. 4, 1832; m. Feb. 17, 1852, C. A. Orvis.
1000. V. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Mary Bowne (b. May 5, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1880; dau. of Gershom); res. New York. Ch. 1577.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (553.)

1001. I. Clara W., b. July 29, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1838.
1002. II. John Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1867, L. Sophia Dimon (b. Nov. 7, 1845; dau. of John); res. Round Prairie, Minn.

1003. III. Virginia, b. March 18, 1842; d. July 6, 1848.
1004. IV. Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Lucy M. Woods (b. Feb. 12, 1850; dau. of John); res. Round Prairie; d. Jan. 16, 1880. Ch. 1578 & 1579.
1005. V. Mary Virginia, b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
1006. VI. Fannie Eliot, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. Oct. 8, 1873, Francis C. Chase.
1007. VII. Samuel Sherman, b. April 6, 1852; m. Sept. 28, 1885, Susie McCarahan (b. Sept. 22, 1864; dau. of William); res. Round Prairie. Ch. 1580—1583.
1008. VIII. Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1854; m. Nov. 20, 1878, Sarah E. Harsh (b. March 11, 1859; dau. of Daniel); res. Wadena, Minn. Ch. 1584—1591.
1009. IX. Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1857; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Charles W. Woodruff. A

Child of *Luther P.* (560.)

1010. I. George Douglass, b. Aug. 9, 1831. Q

Child of *William.* (566.)

1011. I. Joseph H., b. Feb. 12, 1832; m. May 5, 1855, Mary Jane Cushing (b. May, 1835; dau. of A. D.). Q

Children of *Samuel Southworth.* (567.)

1012. I. Samuel C., b. June 27, 1841. Q
1013. II. Henry, b. June 21, 1854; d. July 29, 1854.

Children of *Henry.* (568.)

1014. I. Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 2, 1838.
1015. II. Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1836.
1016. III. Thomas Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. May 24, 1884, um.
1017. IV. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1839.

Children of ***William Todd.*** (571.)

1018. I. Rachel, b. October, 1805; d. April 5, 1811.
1019. II. Hiram, b. May 16, 1807; m. June, 1836, Maranda Foster; res. Monroe, Ashtabula County, O.
1020. III. Aurilla, b. May 15, 1809; m. Isaac Raymond; d. in 1851.
1021. IV. Mary, b. May 14, 1811; m. William Raymond; d. in 1836.
1022. V. Sally, b. July 12, 1815; m. Alanson Bruce.
1023. VI. Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1818.
1024. VII. Clarissa, b. in 1820.

Children of ***James.*** (573.)

1025. I. Silas G., b. April 28, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Lydia E. Dewey (d. April 17, 1861; dau. of Rodolphus); res. Conneautville, Penn.; d. in 1871. Ch. 1592 & 1593.
1026. II. James M., b. June 28, 1820; m. Sarah Foster; res. Pierson, Mich.; d. in 1881. Ch. 1594.
1027. III. Louisa R., b. July 17, 1825; d. October, 1884.

Child of ***Jonathan.*** (574.)

1028. I. Allen Miner, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. May 6, 1840, Edna Hoyt (b. March 7, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1869; dau. of David); m. Sept. 6, 1871, Mrs. Calista A. (Bartlett) Codding (b. June 19, 1833; d. Feb. 1, 1872); m. July 28, 1873, Mrs. Sarah A. Huggins (b. Dec. 30, 1839; dau. of Church T. Emerson); res. Ellensburgh, N.Y. Ch. 1595—1601.

Child of ***Benjamin.*** (575.)

1029. I. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 25, 1840; m. June 26, 1862, Stephen H. C. Miner; d. April 21, 1869.

Children of *Samuel.* (579.)

1030. I. Otis W., b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Anna Treadway (b. July 6, 1818; d. Dec. 21, 1858; dau. of Jonathan); m. Aug. 10, 1859, Eleanor Monger (d. Nov. 30, 1860; dau. of Gideon); m. April 17, 1861, Cornelia Hodgkiss (dau. of David H.); res. Hartsgrove, Ashtabula County, O.; d. Oct. 31, 1870. Ch. 1602 — 1608.

1031. II. Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. in 1832 Henry M. Tracy.

1032. III. Horace, b. Dec. 2, 1819; d. April 20, 1824.

1033. IV. Alonzo, b. Aug. 19, 1822; m. July 3, 1842, Nancy Edmonds (b. April 22, 1826; d. June 15, 1844); m. Dec. 31, 1852, Betsey D. Baker (b. Feb. 22, 1836; dau. of Seth); res. Bloomington, McLean County, Ill.; d. Jan. 20, 1872. Ch. 1609—1613.

1034. V. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. in 1845 Horace Armstrong.

1035. VI. Sophia Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. in 1851 Merritt Holcomb.

Children of *William F.* (583.)

1036. I. Edward A., b. April 17, 1813; m. March, 1846, Matilda Barnes (b. Sept. 5, 1822); res. Portland, Mich., and in California; d. in 1855. (His widow m. Henry P. Bernthisel; d. April 27, 1883.) Ch. 1614—1616.

1037. II. Eliza, b. March 18, 1815; m. April 1, 1834, O. D. Parker; d. about 1837.

1038. III. Harriet, b. Dec. 9, 1816; m. July 15, 1832, J. W. Hall.

1039. IV. William, b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Jan. 14, 1841, Mary Ann Soper (b. Dec. 4, 1818); res. Buffalo, N.Y.; d. April 3, 1850. (His widow m. Charles Marvin.) Ch. 1617—1620.

1040. V. Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1834.

1041. VI. Frazier, b. July 11, 1825; d. March 29, 1829.

Children of *Loring L.* (584.)

1042. I. Alma M., b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1851, Hosea C. Maxham; m. 2d, George F. Manchester; d. March, 1893. A

1043. II. Cornelia C. C., b. June 23, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1855, William R. Wood. A

1044. III. Eleanor L., b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. George Wilder; d. April 13, 1891. A

Children of *Arnold G.* (585.)

1045. I. Hallam, b. May 14, 1826; d. Jan. 20, 1827.

1046. II. Helen, b. March 7, 1828; d. Sept. 11, 1829.

1047. III. Helen Mar, b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1850, D. J. Ober; d. Nov. 14, 1855.

1048. IV. Adeline Jane, b. July 31, 1831; m. Nov. 16, 1852, Jesse C. Hall. A

1049. V. George Sheffield, b. Jan. 20, 1833; d. July 28, 1833.

1050. VI. Mary Pool, b. April 9, 1836; m. in 1856 Oscar Geiger.

1051. VII. Martha Hannah, b. March 6, 1839; m. in 1864 W. H. Ingerton.

1052. VIII. George Washington, b. July 6, 1842; d. Jan. 11, 1844.

1053. IX. Charlotte Arnold, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Oct. 21, 1850.

1054. X. Harriet Southgate, b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. in 1868 S. M. Perry. A

Children of *Palmer G.* (588.)

1055. I. James, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. April 15, 1847, Maria Norris; res. Buffalo, N.Y. Q

1056. II. George, b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. in 1852 Mary Young; res. Chicago, Ill. Q

Children of *Winthrop E.* (591.)

1057. I. Lucy J., b. May 21, 1836; d. March 8, 1837.

1058. II. James A., b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. Aug. 18, 1839.

1059. III. Sarah J., b. July 12, 1840; d. April 4, 1842.

1060. IV. James E., b. Feb. 21, 1843; d. Sept. 17, 1862.
1061. V. Caroline A., b. Dec. 3, 1845.

Children of *Thomas.* (597.)

1062. I. Eliza J., b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Hezekiah Green; d. June 14, 1877.
1063. II. Clarissa A. F., b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1845, Matthew Liddle; d. April 5, 1847.
1064. III. Caroline M., b. April 1, 1829; m. July 14, 1847, O. C. House; d. July 9, 1852.
1065. IV. Thomas J., b. March 5, 1831; m. July 13, 1853, Mary A. Talbot (b. Feb. 28, 1834; dau. of Dennis); res. Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.; d. Feb. 8, 1888. Ch. 1621—1628.
1066. V. James F., b. March 5, 1831; m. in 1857 Betsey Adams; res. Grand Rapids; d. July 8, 1877. Ch. 1629—1633.
1067. VI. Nehemiah Oakes, b. Jan. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1835.
1068. VII. Sarah, b. April 23, 1837; d. May 12, 1837.

Children of *Nehemiah Oakes.* (599.)

1069. I. Drury F., ——; d. in infancy.
1070. II. Lucius Lyon, b. April 9, 1836; d. Aug. 14, 1856.

Children of *Ebenezer.* (607.)

1071. I. Emily, b. Jan. 21, 1803; m. Sept. 9, 1822, Jerry Kingsbury; d. May 28, 1826.
1072. II. Silas, b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. Oct. 19, 1821, Lorana Culver (b. June 2, 1799; dau. of Hibbard); res. Berkshire (Wilson Creek), N.Y. Ch. 1634—1636.
1073. III. James, b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. Jan. 21, 1810.
1074. IV. Myra, b. Sept. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 19, 1811.
1075. V. James, b. Aug. 29, 1812; m. April 23, 1834, Almira Herrick (b. June 24, 1810; d. July 30, 1858; dau. of Ezra); m. April, 1864, Sarah Rattle; res. Colebrook, Ashtabula County, O.; d. April, 1885. Ch. 1637—1641.

1076. VI. Rhoda, b. June 1, 1815; m. May 21, 1844, Osmond E. Herrick. A
1077. VII. Sarah, b. July 5, 1818; d. May 16, 1843.
1078. VIII. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. May 18, 1835.

Children of ***James.*** (608.)

1079. I. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Feb. 1, 1827, Alpheus Clark.
1080. II. Sarah, b. April 30, 1800; d. April 28, 1818.

Children of ***Amos.*** (611.)

1081. I. Chauncy, b. Sept. 23, 1805; d. June 1, 1806.
1082. II. Cynthia Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Jan. 5, 1825, Albert Leonard.
1083. III. James Addison, b. Nov. 30, 1812; m. Sept. 16, 1839, Hannah Benson (b. March 20, 1823; dau. of Jacob); res. Shunk, Sullivan County, Penn. Ch. 1642—1649.
1084. IV. Huldah, b. Dec. 3, 1815; m. June 16, 1835, Abraham Ward.

Children of ***John A.*** (615.)

1085. I. Perry T., b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. March 24, 1842, Barbara Smith (d. Sept. 25, 1887); res. Knoxville, Ill.; d. July 1, 1850. Ch. 1650—1653.
1086. II. John Bartlett, b. in 1823; m. Lucy McLaughlin; res. Brainerd, Minn. Ch. 1654—1659.
1087. III. Phineas, b. in 1825; d. in 1828.
1088. IV. Mary Ann, b. in 1828; m. Richard Miller.
1089. V. Joseph, b. in 1836; d. in 1844.
1090. VI. Almira Jane, b. in 1838; d. in 1839.
1091. VII. William, b. in 1841; d. in 1863.

Children of ***William G.*** (617.)

1092. I. William H., b. Aug. 19, 1830; d. Aug. 21, 1832.
1093. II. Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Sept. 14, 1853, J. H. Remington. A

1094. III. George, b. Sept. 14, 1835; m. Dec. 14, 1859, Josephine Bradley; res. Mt. Vernon, Ia., Ch. 1660—1666.
1095. IV. Mary Ann, b. April 25, 1838; d. Sept. 24, 1869.
1096. V. William, b. June 30, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Mary Riley; d. Sept. 7, 1870, w. i.
1097. VI. Ella Isabell, b. March 25, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1869, Eugene Grace.

Children of *Ephraim.* (618.)

1098. I. Ephraim Dianthus, b. Dec. 10, 1834; m. May 28, 1856, Harriet Russell (b. Nov. 29, 1839; dau. of Charles); res. Marion, Ia. Ch. 1667.
1099. II. Robert Alden, b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Sept. 4, 1867, Mary E. Taylor (b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1877; dau. of William); m. Sept. 17, 1878, Anna R. Leonard (b. May 28, 1855; dau. of C. P.); res. Marion. Ch. 1668—1670.
1100. III. Emily Victoria, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Joseph L. Flint.

Child of *Nathan W.* (624.)

1101. I. Oscar L., b. July 5, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1863.

Children of *Homer Earle.* (633.)

1102. I. Frederic Homer, b. June 7, 1852; d. June 9, 1852.
1103. II. Frederic Homer, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Alice M. Wheelihan (b. Feb. 25, 1867; dau. of W. P.). Frederic Homer Sargent is lieutenant in the 7th U.S. Infantry. Ch. 1671.
1104. III. John Robert Wheaton, b. Feb. 14, 1865.
1105. IV. William Parker, b. Dec. 4, 1868.
1106. V. Homer Earle, b. March 31, 1875.

Children of ***Edward.*** (637.)

1107. I. Minnie Edna, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. March 4, 1884, C. A. Light. A
1108. II. George Edward, b. Nov. 14, 1861.
1109. III. William Sewell, b. Nov. 10, 1869.
1110. IV. Frederick N., b. May 22, 1871.

Child of ***George.*** (640.)

1111. I. Georgianna Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 10, 1878.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (642.)

1112. I. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. in 1851 Israel Gilbert; d. March 19, 1891.
1113. II. Laura, b. Jan. 30, 1824.
1114. III. Warren, b. April 4, 1827; d. May 28, 1827.
1115. IV. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. March 19, 1841.
1116. V. Eunice J., b. March 19, 1842; m. March 19, 1865, Calvin Norton.
1117. VI. Martin, b. July 12, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1866, Susan C. Folsom (b. Oct. 9, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1881; dau. of Daniel); m. Oct. 4, 1887, Adeline Duffany (b. Nov. 30, 1861; dau. of Nelson); res. West Randolph, Vt. Ch. 1672—1674.
1118. VII. Martha, b. July 12, 1845; m. Aug. 12, 1864, Joel C. Rice; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Elisha S. Avery.

Children of ***John.*** (643.)

1119. I. Silas, b. Sept. 14, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Jane Munk (b. July 5, 1820; d. June 7, 1886; dau. of John); res. Emmet, Mich.; d. Oct. 24, 1885. Ch. 1675—1677.
1120. II. Cyrus, b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. Nov. 4, 1840.
1121. III. Ira, b. April 17, 1826; m. Sept. 18, 1853, Mary G. Higgins (b. Sept. 19, 1836; dau. of Sylvester); res. Bellevue, Mich.; d. April 30, 1891. Ch. 1678—1684.

Children of *Amos.* (645.)

1122. I. Sarah Ann, b. June 30, 1831; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
1123. II. Phebe M., b. Feb. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
1124. III. Mary Jane, b. May 21, 1840; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Henry Dayton; d. July 12, 1880.
1125. IV. Orphia M., b. April 29, 1845.
1126. V. Amos H., b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Jan. 28, 1880, Isabella Barkley (b. Dec. 13, 1859; dau. of Simon J.); res. Potsdam. Ch. 1685—1687.

Children of *Clark.* (646.)

1127. I. Emma, b. July 20, 1839.
1128. II. A son. ♎
1129. III. A daughter.
1130. IV. A daughter.

Children of *Truman.* (649.)

1131. I. Celestia R., b. Jan. 2, 1841; m. March 18, 1860, Charles H. Edwards.
1132. II. Clayton G., b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Nettie A. Pulsifer; res. Westford, Conn. Ch. 1688.
1133. III. Marian R., b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. April 4, 1883, Oscar C. Sumner.

Children of *Joseph.* (650.)

1134. I. Joseph E., b. Dec. 6, 1841; d. March 6, 1863.
1135. II. Truman H., b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Dec. 4. 1863.
1136. III. Mary L., b. Aug. 19, 1846; m. Aug. 27, 1864, James R. King; d. Jan. 23, 1869.
1137. IV. Levi G., b. July 15, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1864.
1138. V. Ida Gill, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
1139. VI. Ulysses S. G., b. Sept. 30, 1869.
1140. VII. John Gibson, b. July 13, 1871; m. July 3, 1894, Nellie Grant; res. Burlington, Vt.
1141. VIII. Esther L., b. Aug. 20, 1873.
1142. IX. Amos, b. Sept. 7, 1875; m. July 3, 1893, Cora Forest.
1143. X. Moses, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
1144. XI. Ruth H., b. Jan. 28, 1880.
1145. XII. Adam Clark, b. May 4, 1883.

Children of ***John S.*** (653.)

1146. I. Fidelia, b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. Oct. 2, 1849.
1147. II. Harvey, b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. June 12, 1867, Susan H. Gould (b. July 29, 1839; dau. of Hazeltine); res. East Swanzey, N.H. Ch. 1689.
1148. III. Milton, b. May 23, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
1149. IV. Annette, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1849.

Children of ***Josiah L.*** (654.)

1150. I. Edward E., b. March 18, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Laura D. Yardly (b. April 25, 1841; d. May 22, 1879; dau. of John); m. Nov. 13, 1879, Mrs. Sarah L. Hitchings (b. May 8, 1834; dau. of Jesse Worcester); res. Marlboro, N.H. Ch. 1690—1692.
1151. II. Mary A., b. Dec. 30, 1847; m. Dec. 11, 1871, Charles B. Woodford; d. Aug. 5, 1873.
1152. III. Lizzie H., b. June 2, 1861; m. July 13, 1879, Frank Mortimer; d. Sept. 14, 1879.

Children of ***William B.*** (657.)

1153. I. David H., b. Sept. 5, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Lucia C. Root (dau. of Charles); res. Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Ch. 1693—1697.
1154. II. William E., b. May 2, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Lillie Belle Deckrow (dau. of Adam R.); res. Bridgeport, Conn. Ch. 1698 & 1699.
1155. III. Sarah E., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. June 21, 1877, William E. Robbins. A
1156. IV. George A., b. June 22, 1862; m. June 6, 1894, Grace J. Crosby (b. May 14, 1871; dau. of Joseph D.); res. Malden.
1157. V. Susie J., b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. July 25, 1888, Charles W. Peckham.

Children of ***Horace.*** (662.)

1158. I. Thomas V., b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Mary Emilie Buss (b. Aug. 14, 1855; dau. of.

Stillman); res. Revere, Mass. Ch. 1700—1704.

1159. II. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1852.

Children of ***John.*** (664.)

1160. I. Edmund N., b. March 23, 1820; m. March 23, 1843, Sybil Clough (b. June 13, 1821; dau. of Moses); res. Big Spring, Wis. Ch. 1705.

1161. II. Reuben, b. June 30, 1822; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Fanny B. Cook (b. Nov. 1, 1822; d. June 20, 1889; dau. of Hanson); res. Madrid, Me. Ch. 1706—1709.

1162. III. Huldah N., b. July 4, 1824; m. July 25, 1846, Cyrus C. Stowers.

1163. IV. Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1825; m. Nov. 12, 1865, J. M. Leavitt; d. Oct. 23, 1866.

1164. V. Thomas B., b. March 16, 1828; d. June 18, 1888, um.

1165. VI. Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 20, 1853, George E. Johnson.

1166. VII. Mary W., b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. May 17, 1853, John G. Conant; d. Sept. 9, 1886.

Children of ***William.*** (666.)

1167. I. Abby A., b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Silas J. Farmer; d. June 30, 1891.

1168. II. Isaac William, b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Emma Hodgkins (b. May 3, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1893; dau. of Alpheus); m. Sept. 12, 1894, Mrs. Ann A. Whitney (b. July 12, 1842; dau. of Abram Furbish); res. Temple, Me. Ch. 1710—1713.

1169. III. Mary R., b. Aug. 7, 1831; d. Aug. 27, 1834.

1170. IV. Mary O., b. April 6, 1841; d. June 19, 1843.

Children of ***Isaac.*** (667.)

1171. I. Joseph D., b. Dec. 8, 1830.

1172. II. John, b. Aug. 8, 1834.

1173. III. William Isaac, b. June 6, 1839; m. March 2,

1863, Vesta Lufkin (b. Aug. 15, 1841; dau. of William); res. Madrid, Me. Ch. 1714—1722.

1174. IV. Sybil A., b. May 25, 1842.

Children of *Salmon.* (669.)

1175. I. Andrew N., b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1861, Nancy W. Davenport (dau. of Isaac); res. Phillips, Me. Ch. 1723—1725.

1176. II. James L., b. June 8, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1860, um.

1177. III. Nancy W., b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1858.

1178. IV. Nathan F., b. May 11, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1865, um.

1179. V. Margaret A., b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. May 7, 1848.

1180. VI. Lydia K., b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. April 15, 1863, Stephen W. Davenport. A

1181. VII. Margaret E., b. April 30, 1848; m. May 1, 1866, Newell H. Sawyer. A

Children of *Asa.* (672.)

1182. I. Charles B., b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. July 3, 1860, Ellen May (b. in 1842; dau. of John); res. Selma, Cal.

1183. II. Abram, b. June 15, 1831; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Louisa Wakefield (b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1851; dau. of Harvey); m. Aug. 17, 1855, Alice Nuttle (b. March 4, 1832); res. Putnam, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1862. (His widow m. Stephen Russell.) Ch. 1726.

1184. III. William, b. June 8, 1833; d. June 30, 1833.

1185. IV. Asa, b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Nov. 19, 1866, Rosa Bowen (d. Jan. 10, 1888); res. Hartford, Conn. Ch. 1727 & 1728.

1186. V. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1837; d. April 11, 1837.

1187. VI. Edwin C., b. April 4, 1838; m. Sept. 18, 1859, Elmira E. Robbins (d. June 20, 1868; dau. of Daniel); m. Nov. 9, 1870, Harriet M. Kimball (dau. of Francis); res. Wrentham. Ch. 1729—1732.

1188. VII. William Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1841.

1189. VIII. Hattie A., b. Aug. 14, 1865.

Children of *Charles A.* (674.)

1190. I. Amanda, b. May 15, 1835; m. April 23, 1857, Leonard P. Lovell; d. March 9, 1858. A

1191. II. James Chandler, b. April 19, 1838; m. May 1, 1861, Martha E. Reed (b. Oct. 23, 1839; dau. of Lewis H.); res. Oakham, Mass.; d. March 6, 1886. Ch. 1733—1735.

1192. III. Edward Josiah, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. May 19, 1869, Eunetia Wright (b. May 5, 1847; d. April 13, 1893; dau. of Horace E.); res. Oakham. Ch. 1736.

1193. IV. Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. June 1, 1859, Henry A. Crawford. A

1194. V. Lavander Darwin, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Carrie R. Harrington (b. June 2, 1844; dau. of Warren); res. North Brookfield, Mass. Ch. 1737.

1195. VI. Stephen Mortimer, b. May 28, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Inez E. Tuttle (b. Dec. 9, 1853; dau. of Dorrephus); res. Oakham. Ch. 1738 & 1739.

1196. VII. Andrew Dorr, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. June 9, 1848.

1197. VIII. Matilda Lorinda, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Clarence A. Humes; d. April 29, 1893. A

Children of *Hezekiah S.* (685).

1198. I. Mary L., b. March 6, 1840.

1199. II. James A., b. Oct. 20, 1841. Q

1200. III. Charles A., b. May 14, 1844; d. July 16, 1844.

1201. IV. Abigail L. M., b. May 19, 1845.

1202. V. Minerva Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1847.

1203. VI. Francis A., b. June 9, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1849.

1204. VII. George F., b. Dec. 23, 1853. Q

Children of *Horace C.* (689.)

1205. I. Elbridge Mason, b. Dec. 2, 1847; m. Ida Moseley; res. Valdosta, Ga. Ch. 1740—1742.

1206. II. Walter Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. June 26, 18[illegible].

1207. III. Wallace Edwin, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. Lura Urvilla Whiting; res. Worcester, Mass. Ch. 1743—1746.

1208. IV. Charles Fitch, b. April 1, 1860; m. July 12, 1892, Anna Adele Holmes; res. Thomasville, Ga. Ch. 1747.

Child of ***Edmund M.*** (692.)

1209. I. Frederick V., b. Nov. 6, 1855; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Jennie L. Russell (b. March 4, 1865; dau. of Joseph); res. Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. 1748—1751.

Children of ***Francis F.*** (694.)

1210. I. Mary Angelina, b. Feb. 26, 1840; m. Aug. 3, 1862, John W. Huntting; m. Nov. 29, 1866, N. Edwin Holland. A

1211. II. William Harrison, b. May 9, 1841; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Fannie E. Clark (d. March 20, 1871; dau. of Harvey); m. March 14, 1883, Nettie L. Davis (b. Aug. 20, 1862; dau. of George W.); res. Moosup, Conn. Ch. 1752.

1212. III. Minerva E., b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Joseph W. Blood; d. Oct. 13, 1871. A

1213. IV. Elwell P., b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Nancy Huntting (dau. of Aaron); res. Hubbardston, Mass.; d. May 27, 1871. Ch. 1753.

1214. V. Frederick C., b. March 20, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1850.

1215. VI. Clarissa M., b. May 25, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1850.

Children of ***Solomon B.*** (699.)

1216. I. Moriah Louisa, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. June 16, 1847.

1217. II. Emma Lucelle, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. June 9, 1874, W. K. Jones; d. April 19, 1894.

1218. III. Carrie L., b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Sept. 17, 1857.

1219. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1859.

Children of *Sidney H.* (702.)

1220. I. Samuel N., b. March 14, 1852; d. July 9, 1853.
1221. II. George F., b. May 14, 1854; m. May 9, 1882, Ann Elizabeth Clement (dau. of Rufus); res. Northboro, Mass. Ch. 1754 & 1755.
1222. III. Harriet B., b. Oct. 13, 1857.

Children of *Charles E.* (703.)

1223. I. Daniel Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. July 9, 1884, Eliza Nelligar (dau. of Abram); res. Albany. Ch. 1756 & 1757.
1224. II. Cora Dell, b. Oct. 12, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Edward J. Gresham.
1225. III. William Bleecker, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Louie May Winifred Heck (b. Aug. 26, 1872); res. La Grande, Ore. Ch. 1758 & 1759.
1226. IV. Charles E., b. May 10, 1871, d. in infancy.
1227. V. Mary Clarissa, b. Dec. 13, 1875.
1228. VI. Frank Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1879.

Ninth Generation.

Children of *Daniel.* (709.)

1229. I. Teunis Harder, b. July 17, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
1230. II. John Spencer, b. April 16, 1839; d. May 1, 1841.
1231. III. Anna Maria, b. April 27, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1841.
1232. IV. Mary Helen, b. July 28, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1870, William H. Atwood.
1233. V. Teunis Harder, b. Oct. 16, 1846; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Alice Amelia Coffin (d. March 10, 1875); m. in 1878 Augusta Sluyter; res. Albany, N.Y. Ch. 1760 & 1761.

Children of ***John L.*** (712.)

1234. I. Frederick, b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. July 24, 1844.
1235. II. Jane Helen, b. Nov. 11, 1847.
1236. III. Hattie Persis, b. Sept. 15, 1854; m. June 30, 1880, James H. Thomas. A
1237. IV. Ella Lovell, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. July 3, 1883, E. B. Waggoner; d. Feb. 18, 1892. A
1238. V. Walter Cummings, b. July 31, 1859; d. April 23, 1862.
1239. VI. Carrie Leggett, b. Dec. 27, 1864; m. June 4, 1885, E. L. Waggoner. A

Children of ***Charles A.*** (713.)

1240. I. Ada, b. July 15, 1848; m. Feb. 6, 1868, A. W. Nohe. A
1241. II. Clara, b. July 10, 1851; m. Feb. 25, 1873, John L. Boyce. A
1242. III. Alice Eva, b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. in infancy.

Children of ***Henry.*** (719.)

1243. I. William H., b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Jan. 30, 1888, Nellie Jester; res. South Riverside, Cal. Ch. 1762 & 1763.
1244. II. George F., b. April 27, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Alice Mitchell (dau. of James); res. South Riverside. Ch. 1764 & 1765.
1245. III. Charles T., b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. April 12, 1880, Sarah M. Reed (dau. of Charles A.); res. Barton County, Missouri. Ch. 1766 & 1767.
1246. IV. James, b. Aug. 30, 1859.
1247. V. Sarah, b. May 27, 1862.
1248. VI. Electa J., b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1893, Augustus Garratt.
1249. VII. Amelia E., b. June 14, 1871.
1250. VIII. John L., b. Sept. 15, 1874.

Children of ***Joseph.*** (720.)

1251. I. Jennie, b. Dec. 19, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1882, Jeremiah B. Livingston.
1252. II. Minnie Belle, b. May 19, 1863.

Children of *Charles.* (722.)

1253. I. Kittie L., b. Aug. 10, 1865.
1254. II. Sarah Hallock, b. March 22, 1869.
1255. III. Leigh, b. March 17, 1873.

Children of *Thomas D.* (725).

1256. I. Thomas D., b. July 19, 1846; d. March 7, 1876, um.
1257. II. William B., b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Jan. 11, 1883, Louise F. Sacchi (d. Aug. 12, 1893; dau. of G. A.); res. New York.

Children of *Joseph.* (726.)

1258. I. Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1845.
1259. II. Emily Whitney, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. July 27, 1892.
1260. III. Mary Felton, b. Dec. 16, 1845.
1261. IV. Joseph, b. May 15, 1849; m. Dec. 5, 1872, Nellie Louise McClure; res. Worcester. Ch. 1768—1771.
1262. V. Henry, b. July 29, 1853; d. April 26, 1854.
1263. VI. Henry, b. July 14, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Lydia Hughes (b. July 8, 1859; dau. of William); res. Worcester. Ch. 1772 & 1773.

Children of *Harrison Jones.* (732.)

1264. I. Tallulah, b. Aug. 31, 1850; d. Nov. 30, 1850.
1265. II. Sophia, b. March 27, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1863.
1266. III. Lucy H., b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. July 11, 1854.
1267. IV. Ellen Louise, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1856.
1268. V. Sallie Colbert, b. May 23, 1857; m. in 1875 Thomas F. Parrott. A
1269. VI. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. June 23, 1862.
1270. VII. Mary, b. March 27, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1860.
1271. VIII. Thomas Griffin, b. Jan. 19, 1862; d. November, 1874.
1272. IX. Harrison Jones, b. July 12, 1864; d. July 31, 1864.
1273. X. Harrison Rupert, b. Dec. 20, 1867.

Children of ***Joseph Bradford.*** (734.)

1274. I. Elizabeth Craft, b. May 7, 1849; m. June 29, 1886, Bruce Fenn. A

1275. II. Henry Bradford, b. March 4, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Harriet A. Oaks (b. May 27, 1854; dau. of Charles H.); res. New Haven, Conn. Ch. 1774—1778.

1276. III. Laura, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

1277. IV. William Boggs, b. Jan. 28, 1857; d. June 24, 1857.

1278. V. Edward Rupert, b. March 9, 1858; m. June 7, 1887, Helen Lawton (b. Nov. 5, 1860; dau. of Abner B.); res. New Haven. Ch. 1779.

1279. VI. Joseph Denny, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

1280. VII. George Lewis, b. July 26, 1862; m. April 28, 1886, Alice Bessie Forbes (b. Feb. 7, 1864; dau. of Charles); res. New Haven. Ch. 1780—1785.

1281. VIII. Russell, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. April 19, 1894, Margaret Berrian Motte (b. Feb. 28, 1865; dau. of Ellis L.); res. New Haven. Ch. 1786.

1282. IX. May, b. April 15, 1866; m. Dec. 18, 1888, William Acker Rice. A

1283. X. Ellen Page, b. Feb. 1, 1868.

1284. XI. Margaret, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. April 18, 1895, Samuel Herbert Fisher.

1285. XII. John, b. Nov. 19, 1872.

Children of ***George H.*** (737.)

1286. I. Leicester, b. March 31, 1858; m. April 11, 1882, Cora Nelson Glenn (b. June 14, 1862; dau. of James M.); res. New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1883, w. i.

1287. II. Rupert, b. March 27, 1863; d. Aug. 12, 1883.

1288. III. Emily Shaw, b. Feb. 26, 1866; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Wilfred Lewis.

Children of ***Edward.*** (738.)

1289. I. Joseph Bradford, b. June 14, 1859; m. June 20, 1882, Annie L. Bisco (b. June 15, 1862; dau. of John W.); res. Worcester, Mass. Ch 1787—1789.

1290. II. Winthrop, b. March 26, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1864.
1291. III. Harry Edward, b. June 1, 1864; m. May 1, 1888, Annie L. Trask (b. March 17, 1868; dau. of Frederick E.); res. Leicester. Ch. 1790.

Children of ***David.*** (742.)

1292. I. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1829; m. Sept. 2, 1854, John H. Brown.
1293. II. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Jan. 22, 1850, William H. Brazier.
1294. III. David, b. Dec. 9, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1834.
1295. IV. John, b. Sept. 8, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1836.
1296. V. Ellen, b. June 16, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
1297. VI. Caroline, b. June 6, 1842.

Children of ***Isaac.*** (743.)

1298. I. William Isaac, b. Jan. 30, 1832; m. in 1858, Mary Catherine Pope (b. Dec. 10, 1834; dau. of J. H.); res. Vallejo, Cal. Ch. 1791 & 1792.
1299. II. Amelia Victoria, b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 9, 1856.
1300. III. Mary Ellen, b. June 2, 1842; d. June 22, 1856.
1301. IV. Henry Helms, b. March 23, 1845; d. May 15, 1846.
1302. V. George Washington, b. Aug. 25, 1847.

Children of ***Moses.*** (746.)

1303. I. Eugene F., b. Dec. 19, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1847.
1304. II. Emma Bell, b. August, 1860; d. August, 1861.
1305. III. Ella Bell, b. July 4, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1883, E. Pomeroy Collier. A
1306. IV. Jennie Maria, b. May 8, 1866; m. Aug. 18, 1886, Frank W. Lawrence. A

Children of ***Charles.*** (750.)

1307. I. Louise, b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1873.
1308. II. Florence, b. Oct. 17, 1851; m. Jan. 6, 1881, Frank E. Curtis; d. July 11, 1887. A

1309. III. Charles H., b. July 25, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1889, um.

Children of ***George D.*** (756.)

1310. I. Lucy Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1870.
1311. II. Mabel Tapley, b. Sept. 8, 1873; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Henry J. Duncan.
1312. III. Wilbur Dexter, b. Aug. 4, 1876.
1313. IV. Philip Aaron, b. July 23, 1882.

Children of ***Wilber H.*** (757.)

1314. I. Alfred Haven, b. April 11, 1872; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
1315. II. Franklin Dexter, b. March 2, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
1316. III. Ida Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
1317. IV. Mary Ella, b. Aug. 23, 1879.
1318. V. Annie Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1882.

Children of ***John William.*** (761.)

1319. I. Addie Inez, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. June 1, 1893, Walter D. Grover.
1320. II. Maybell, b. January, 1870; m. Herbert Coombs.
1321. III. Jennie Frances, b. November, 1873; m. Thomas Lewis.

Children of ***Edmond T.*** (778.)

1322. I. Anna M., b. Oct. 21, 1870.
1323. II. Jessie, b. Aug. 18, 1873; d. July 9, 1874.
1324. III. Bernice Carrie, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
1325. IV. Edmond Leland, b. Feb. 16, 1884.

Children of ***Charles Osgood.*** (787.)

1326. I. Osgood Cleveland, b. Aug. 21, 1876.
1327. II. Grace Emma, b. March 3, 1880.
1328. III. Lucy Rebecca, b. July 31, 1881.

1329. IV. Edith Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
1330. V. Elizabeth Blaney Lorinda, b. July 5, 1890.

Children of *Samuel D.* (791.)

1331. I. Mabel, b. May 19, 1859; m. June 18, 1885, Geo. Griswold Hayward. A
1332. II. Alice Ellesmere, b. June 9, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1871.

Children of *George.* (793.)

1333. I. Julian, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1836.
1334. II. Julius, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1836.
1335. III. Helen A., b. Aug. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 27, 1839.
1336. IV. Porter, b. June 21, 1839; m. Nov. 11, 1866, Jane M. Smith (b. Sept. 3, 1837; dau. of David); res. Big Pond, Bradford County, Penn.
1337. V. Dudley, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. April 10, 1873, Thirsea Drake (b. Dec. 1, 1851; dau. of Amasa); res. Wetona, Bradford County, Penn. Ch. 1793—1799.
1338. VI. Orphia, b. May 6, 1844; d. May 1, 1860.
1339. VII. Clarence, b. July 20, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1860.

Children of *William.* (796.)

1340. I. Mary, b. May 25, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Albinus Cramner.
1341. II. Samuel, b. April 4, 1843; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Anna E. Cleveland (b. April 14, 1845; dau. of Quartus); res. Wetona, Penn. Ch. 1800 & 1801.
1342. III. Lydia M., b. May 21, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Alvin Smith.
1343. IV. Madison, b. July 31, 1848; m. April 10, 1869, Viola Fletcher (b. Nov. 14, 1848; dau. of Stephen); res. Smithfield, Penn. Ch. 1802 & 1803.
1344. V. Lyman D., b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1873, Ella J. Morse (b. March 3, 1852; dau. of Alonzo K.); res. Wetona, Penn. Ch. 1804.

1345. VI. Huldah Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1875, Thomas Updegraph.
1346. VII. Martha, b. March 15, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
1347. VIII. Sarepta O., b. June 20, 1857; m. Feb. 7, 1877, Hiram Graves.
1348. IX. George P., b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. June, 1885, Nellie Doughan (dau. of William); res. Elmira, N.Y.

Children of *James.* (798.)

1349. I. Joseph Reuben, b. July 15, 1842; d. Feb. 20, 1843.
1350. II. William Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1843; d. Dec. 11, 1861.
1351. III. Julia Matilda, b. Jan. 13, 1847; m. Dec. 3, 1863, William Peet.
1352. IV. Ella Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. Reuben Rathbon; d. Oct. 2, 1878.

Children of *William Henry.* (803.)

1353. I. William, b. March 2, 1842; d. April 15, 1842.
1354. II. Clinton, b. April 16, 1844; d. in 1858.
1355. III. Alice Sophia, b. Oct. 31, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1864, Frank Wilson.
1356. IV. Zachary Taylor, b. June 10, 1848; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Elizabeth Jane Norris (b. Feb. 2, 1857; dau. of Thomas); res. Turner, Ill. Ch. 1805—1808.
1357. V. Harrison, b. June 1, 1857; m. Mary Ripley; res. Nunda, McHenry County, Ill. Ch. 1809—1811.

Children of *John W.* (806.)

1358. I. Maria Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. Walter S. Wilson.
1359. II. Catherine Isabel, b. March 14, 1844; d. June, 1849.
1360. III. Orin C., b. July, 1848; m. Sept. 29, 1870, Cora A. Boutelle (b. May 13, 1852; dau. of

George W.); res. Rock Island, Ill.; d. March 9, 1883. (His widow m. Charles C. Armstrong.) Ch. 1812—1814.

Children of *Henry.* (811.)

1361. I. Mary Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. Nov. 14, 1878.
1362. II. Lizzie Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1854.

Child of *Nathan N.* (817.)

1363. I. Lillian Ashley, b. March 3, 1887.

Children of *Albert F.* (818.)

1364. I. Emma A., b. Nov. 6, 1869.
1365. II. Albert F., b. Dec. 31, 1871.
1366. III. Edith L., b. Feb. 22, 1874.

Children of *Aaron.* (820.)

1367. I. Emeline Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1847; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
1368. II. Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1850; d. June 9, 1858.
1369. III. Charles Wilson, b. March 12, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
1370. IV. Lucy Homer, b. Sept. 25, 1859.
1371. V. Aaron Eugene, b. March 29, 1864; m. Nov. 21, 1887, Mabel Gay Tilton (b. Aug. 3, 1864; dau. of Henry C.); res. Somerville. Ch. 1815—1817.

Children of *George F.* (827.)

1372. I. George William, b. Oct. 24, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1892, Mary Lizzie Hollis (b. Sept. 11, 1871; dau. of Alvin); res. South Weymouth, Mass.
1373. II. Cora Adelaide, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 1,

Children of *Nathan A.* (828.)

1374. I. Frank Augustus, b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1878, Mary Emily Loud; res. Denver, Col. Ch. 1818 & 1819.
1375. II. Ella Jane, b. April 8, 1855; m. July 2, 1878, Joseph B. Vinal. A
1376. III. Joseph Dwight, b. May 7, 1857; m. May 25, 1878, Grace L. Bicknell; res. South Weymouth, Mass. Ch. 1820 & 1821.
1377. IV. Elmer Ellsworth, b. April 22, 1862.

Children of *William H.* (831.)

1378. I. Willie Osgood, b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. July 8, 1864.
1379. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. Dec. 30, 1877, John E. Hewitt; m. March 28, 1887, Charles W. Brennan. A-A
1380. III. Carrie Louise, b. July 19, 1860; d. Oct. 31, 1860.

Children of *Edward O.* (836.)

1381. I. Augusta B., b. Aug. 6, 1831; m. March 10, 1857, Abram Dodge. A
1382. II. Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. June 17, 1863, Martha A. Austin (b. Aug. 19, 1837; dau. of Samuel); res. Omro, Wis. Ch. 1822—1827.
1383. III. Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m. April 9, 1859, Nahum A. Child. A
1384. IV. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1841.
1385. V. Atwood, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Mary F. Wyman (b. June 9, 1841; dau. of Franklin); res. Chester, Vt. Ch. 1828—1831.

Children of *Alfred S.* (841.)

1386. I. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Feb. 14, 1861, George Gernon. A
1387. II. Charles A., b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. Oct. 30, 1848.
1388. III. Miriam J., b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 13, 1870, John R. Hutson. A

Children of *Ezra Putnam.* (843.)

1389. I. Alice J., b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. April 28, 1885, Willie H. Sargent (of another family). A

1390. II. Carrie B., b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Michael W. Carr. A

Children of *John H.* (845.)

1391. I. Mary Ellen, b. July 12, 1847; m. May 26, 1874, Henry Gorham Harlow. A

1392. II. Charles Harvey, b. Oct. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1868.

1393. III. William Evans, b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1875.

1394. IV. George Clarence, b. Aug. 2, 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1884.

Children of *Jacob L.* (848.)

1395. I. Alonzo L., b. Nov. 26, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1850, Huldah H. Barnard (b. May 26, 1832); res. Plainview, Minn.; d. Aug. 17, 1874. (His widow m. R. A. Crossman.) Ch. 1832—1840.

1396. II. Henry Amos, b. May 13, 1833; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Losette Brown (d. in 1866); m. in 1873 Louisa Madlicott (b. April 30, 1855); res. Sturgis City, So. Dak. Ch. 1841—1846.

1397. III. Charles Weston, b. Sept. 25, 1835; m. November, 1857, Orosina Hall (b. in 1838; d. November, 1872); m. March, 1874, Rebecca Morrow (b. in 1837; d. December, 1881); m. Dec. 27, 1883, Clara Glazbrook (b. in 1861); res. Woodstock, Minn. Ch. 1847 & 1848.

1398. IV. Uzzel Franklin, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Lottie Bigham (d. March 12, 1875; dau. of William); m. May 21, 1876, Maggie O'Leary (b. March 16, 1846; dau. of John); res. Sedalia, Mo. Ch. 1849—1856.

1399. V. Uzza Washington, b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. Eveline E. Moseley (b. March 26, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1892); res. Cuba, Crawford County, Mo.; d. Sept. 22, 1867. Ch. 1857—1859.

1400. VI. Eliza Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1841; m. Erwin V. Squier; d. Feb. 22, 1890. A

1401. VII. Ezra James, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1868, Fanny Odell (b. May 15, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1874; dau. of James); m. Jan. 29, 1879, Eliza Jane Hadley (b. Sept. 17, 1846; dau. of Henry); res. Aurora, Mo. Ch. 1860 & 1861.

1402. VIII. Albert George, b. Oct. 14, 1847; m. July 2, 1873, Lina Burns (b. Aug. 28, 1850; dau. of Andrew J.); res. Marionville, Mo. Ch. 1862—1865.

1403. IX. Jenette, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Nov. 2, 1852.

Children of ***Otis F.*** (851.)

1404. I. Henry F., b. Sept. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 5, 1867, Irene C. Greeley (b. Jan. 4, 1849; dau. of Warren); res. Dodge's Corners, Wis. Ch. 1866—1868.

1405. II. Abby A., b. May 17, 1843; m. Sept. 9, 1870, Gilbert Crocker.

1406. III. Luther N., b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1863.

Children of ***Ezra S.*** (852.)

1407. I. Isabella B., b. Dec. 7, 1841.

1408. II. Oliver S., b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. about 1865.

1409. III. Albert W., b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1849.

1410. IV. Edgar, b. Oct. 30, 1852.

1411. V. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1854.

Children of ***Isaac N.*** (853.)

1412. I. Frederick A., b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1868, Mattie E. Miller; res. Mitchell, Ore. Ch. 1869—1871.

1413. II. Harriet E., b. March 7, 1842; m. June 10, 1866, E. R. Welch.

1414. III. Chester C., June 14, 1848; m. July 16, 1876, Jennie Hunsaker; res. Heppner, Ore. Ch. 1872—1876.

1415. IV. Juliette, b. April 26, 1853; d. March 8, 1855.

1416. V. Frances S., b. July 3, 1856; m. Nov. 4, 1880, Frank Hunsaker.
1417. VI. Frank N., b. Jan. 27, 1860; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Etta Cassady; res. Baker City, Ore. Ch. 1877 & 1878.

Child of *Nahum.* (856.)

1418. I. A child. a

Children of *Austin.* (862.)

1419. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. March 31, 1868, William O'Hara. A
1420. II. Sarah M., b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 20, 1867, Edgar E. Gallup.
1421. III. Julia Miranda, b. April 7, 1848; d. May 14, 1856.
1422. IV. Mehitable Helen, b. Sept. 25, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1872, William Moore; d. April 29, 1885. A
1423. V. Hiram, b. July 21, 1852; d. June 18, 1856.
1424. VI. George, b. May 17, 1855; d. Jan. 16, 1856.
1425. VII. Emma Amelia, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Henry J. Moore; d. Dec. 16, 1889.
1426. VIII. Ella, b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. September, 1856.
1427. IX. Frances Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Foster W. Harding.
1428. X. Albert H., b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. March 22, 1883, Alice M. Randlett (b. Aug. 28, 1863; dau. of J. H.); res. Spirit Lake, Ia. Ch. 1879—1881.
1429. XI. Freeman C., b. Dec. 21, 1864.

Children of *Sylvester.* (863.)

1430. I. Zelia Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Arthur D. Goodfellow; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
1431. II. Emma Amelia, b. Oct. 31, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1852.
1432. III. Byron W., b. Aug. 1, 1853.
1433. IV. Sarah Amelia, b. Jan. 28, 1855; d. March 7, 1865.
1434. V. Jacob, b. July 17, 1856.

1435. VI. Julia Miranda, b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1884, John Tuttle.
1436. VII. Elma, b. Sept, 18, 1859.
1437. VIII. Katie Alida, b. Dec. 28, 1861; d. March 6, 1889.
1438. IX. Willard Porter, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
1439. X. Elizabeth Matilda, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

Children of ***Augustus W.*** (869.)

1440. I. Mary A., b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Oct. 21, 1891.
1441. II. Catherine, b. Sept. 12, 1880.

Child of ***Nathaniel F.*** (870.)

1442. I. John Walter, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

Children of ***Frank.*** (871.)

1443. I. Anna May, b. May 1, 1892.
1444. II. Frank, b. June 21, 1894.

Children of ***John Alvin.*** (873.)

1445. I. George Preston, b. Nov. 17, 1876; d. Nov. 17, 1876.
1446. II. Florence May, b. May 10, 1878; d. Feb. 5, 1880.
1447. III. Ethel Juliet, b. July 4, 1884.

Children of ***Andrew.*** (880.)

1448. I. Sablis A., b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1877, Mary Ellen Safford (b. Dec. 23, 1854; dau. of Roby R.); res. Oriskany Falls; d. Nov. 8, 1881. Ch. 1882.
1449. II. Samuel J., b. June 30, 1843; m. Fannie Gilbert; m. —— Beattie; res. Pittsburg; d. in 1885, w. i.

Children of *Samuel H.* (881.)

1450. I. Burton, b. March 8, 1842; d. about 1863.
1451. II. Mattie.
1452. III. Samuel. Q
1453. IV. Minnie.

Children of *Reuben.* (885.)

1454. I. Gertrude, b. April 10, 1849.
1455. II. Jenette, b. Nov. 14, 1857.

Children of *Reuel.* (887.)

1456. I. Clara Adella, b. Aug. 23, 1850.
1457. II. Helen Almira, b. Dec. 16, 1853; d. April 27, 1856.
1458. III. An infant, b. Aug. 20, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1856.

Children of *George.* (890.)

1459. I. George, b. April, 1874.
1460. II. Burtie, b. in 1876; d. Dec. 28, 1881.

Children of *John Harvey.* (892.)

1461. I. Frances Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1844.
1462. II. Herbert W., b. June 29, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1852.

Children of *Samuel.* (898.)

1463. I. George W. L., b. March 3, 1851; m. June 6, 1876, Emma Hollings; res. Jackson, Mich.; d. May 20, 1893. Ch. 1883—1887.
1464. II. Harriet Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 26, 1871, Henry H. Holmes. A
1465. III. Samuel Adelbert, b. Feb. 7, 1855; m. Julia O'Connor; res. Jackson, Mich. Ch. 1888—1890.
1466. IV. Charles Allen, b. Nov. 22, 1858; m. Emma O'Connor; res. Jackson, Mich. Ch. 1891.

Children of ***Seth.*** (901.)

1467. I. Seth J., b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. April 18, 1876, Emily Ann Welsh (b. May 10, 1859; dau. of John); res. Jackson, Mich. Ch. 1892—1898.
1468. II. Allen G., b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1856.

Children of ***Job M.*** (904.)

1469. I. Vryling, b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1863.
1470. II. Mary E., b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 21, 1864.
1471. III. Alonzo J., b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Betsey Mix (dau. of Charles); res. Jackson, Mich. Ch. 1899.
1472. IV. Meriam E., b. April 23, 1872; m. George Cook.

Child of ***George.*** (908.)

1473. I. Mary Esther, b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Edward B. West. A

Children of ***Aaron.*** (911.)

1474. I. Arthur G., b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Luella Gates; res. Westminster, Mass. Ch. 1900.
1475. II. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1860; d. April 14, 1866.
1476. III. Frederick E., b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. April 14, 1866.

Children of ***Lysander M.*** (912.)

1477. I. James Henry, b. June 17, 1854; m. Aug. 3, 1877, Delia A. Wood (b. Feb. 22, 1856; dau. of Joseph); res. East Templeton, Mass. Ch. 1901—1906.
1478. II. Ida Effie, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1877, William H. Kennedy. A
1479. III. Anna G., b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. July 6, 1883.
1480. IV. Oscar M., b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. July 27, 1893, Esther Louise Cain (b. April 4, 1876; dau. of Henry H.); res. Hinsdale, N.H.

Children of *Samuel.* (924.)

1481. I. Rosanna Adelia, b. Jan. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
1482. II. Charles Edward, b. July 1, 1849; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
1483. III. Adelbert Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
1484. IV. Adelia Louisa, b. March 11, 1858; m. Feb. 14, 1877, John Hackett.
1485. V. Arthur Herbert, Nov. 30, 1860; m. May 10, 1883, Flora Belle Marston (b. Aug. 16, 1864); res. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch. 1907.
1486. VI. Mary Lucena, b. July 13, 1862; m. March 31, 1883, Silas Green.
1487. VII. William Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1866; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
1488. VIII. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1868.
1489. IX. Albert John, b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Julia Callahan (b. Jan. 12, 1870); res. Dorchester, Mass.
1490. X. George Aaron, b. Nov. 4, 1873.
1491. XI. Samuel Peter, b. June 25, 1885.

Children of *William.* (926.)

1492. I. Charles W., b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Mrs. Ada M. Caldwell (b. Aug. 4, 1852; dau. of Ariel K. Fletcher); res. Hudson, Mass.
1493. II. Lucy C., b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. March 3, 1880, Emery E. Miles.
1494. III. Albert F., b. Feb. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Sarah F. Scott (b. Sept. 17, 1858; dau. of Adolphus); res. Groton, Mass. Ch. 1908—1911.
1495. IV. Edward E., b. Sept. 5, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863.
1496. V. Mattie O., b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Arthur C. Jones. A
1497. VI. Abbie M., b. Feb. 6, 1869.
1498. VII. Alfred H., b. Nov. 10, 1874.
1499. VIII. Frank B., b. Feb. 27, 1876.
1500. IX. Lizzie B., b. Dec. 12, 1879.

Children of *George.* (927.)

501. I. George Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1853.
1502. II. Mary Aldana, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 25, 1873, James J. Tracey.
1503. III. John C. F., b. Sept. 21, 1856; m. Mary C. Keating (d. August, 1892); res. Cambridge. Ch. 1912 & 1913.
1504. IV. Lillie M., b. May 24, 1860; d. July 12, 1863.
1505. V. Frank A., b. Dec. 5, 1863; m. Aug. 9, 1882, Lulu F. Gammons (b. Oct. 15, 1863; dau. of James W.); res. Pawtucket, R.I. Ch. 1914—1917.
1506. VI. Lizzie D., b. May 28, 1869; d. April 6, 1872.

Children of *Benjamin J.* (932.)

1507. I. Susan A., b. July 4, 1842.
1508. II. William H., b. May 29, 1844; d. May 28, 1849.
1509. III. Mary J., b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1849.
1510. IV. Sarah E., b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
1511. V. Ann J., b. Dec. 29, 1850.

Child of *Nathaniel M.* (936.)

1512. I. Nathaniel, b. and d. March 3, 1873.

Children of *James Morse.* (939.)

1513. I. Cora, b. May, 1846.
1514. II. Eliza, b. and d. March 6, 1869.
1515. III. Mary Amelia, b. October, 1870; d. in 1871.
1516. IV. James Henry, b. March 8, 1872.
1517. V. Samuel Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

Children of *Samuel Jenks.* (942.)

1518. I. Eliza Margaret, b. Feb. 28, 1870.
1519. II. Mary Adaline, b. Oct. 30, 1871.
1520. III. John Jenks, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 187[illegible]

Children of ***Charles Henry.*** (944.)

1521. I. Rosa Ann McLellan, b. April 6, 1861; m. Ansel F. Wass.
1522. II. Charles H., b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. Aug. 31, 1863.
1523. III. Lillian Jane, b. June 26, 1865.
1524. IV. Benjamin, b. July 15, 1868.
1525. V. Clarence Dean, b. April 6, 1871.
1526. VI. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1888; d. June, 1890.
1527. VII. Mary Rosamond, b. Feb. 22, 1890.
1528. VIII. Gladys Evelyn, b. March 17, 1892.

Child of ***John A.*** (947.)

1529. I. Austin, b. May 21, 1864; d. in 1865.

Children of ***Edward C.*** (950.)

1530. I. Elsie H., b. Dec. 9, 1873.
1531. II. Harriet R., b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. June 28, 1894, Charles E. Parsons.
1532. III. Ada May, b. June 13, 1879.
1533. IV. John Edward, b. June 13, 1879; d. July 23, 1880.
1534. V. Edward C., b. April 18, 1882.
1535. VI. Robert Allen, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
1536. VII. Frank H., b. May 1, 1887; d. May 1, 1892.

Children of ***Herbert W.*** (951.)

1537. I. Milton L., b. Nov. 26, 1889; d. Feb. 15, 1890.
1538. II. Howard W., b. July 14, 1892.

Children of ***Howard W.*** (952.)

1539. I. Carrie Howard, b. in 1870; d. in 1872.
1540. II. Lillian Collins, b. in 1874.
1541. III. Walter M., b. February, 1882.

Children of ***Samuel.*** (954.)

1542. I. Lulu Helen, b. in 1868; d. in 1881.
1543. II. Samuel Rufus, b. April, 1870; m. Feb. 13,

1893, Alberta Louise Shepard (b. Dec. 19, 1871; dau. of Allen A.); res. Lynn, Mass. Ch. 1918.

Child of ***Henry D.*** (955.)

1544. I. David Baldwin, b. March 18, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1846.

Children of ***Leonard.*** (963.)

1545. I. Leonard, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Lida Jane Horne (b. Jan. 30, 1870; dau. of William); res. Washington, D.C. Ch. 1919 & 1920.
1546. II. Thaddeus Bell, b. Jan. 10, 1875.
1547. III. Harriet Emily, b. April 28, 1877.

Children of ***Byron.*** (966.)

1548. I. Marcia Bell, b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1854.
1549. II. Carrie Bell, b. April 7, 1856; d. July 25, 1882.

Children of ***Jerome.*** (974.)

1550. I. Charles A. Q
1551. II. A daughter.

Children of ***Henry.*** (975.)

1552. I. Charles Eppenetus. Q
1553. II. A daughter.
1554. III. A daughter.

Children of ***Isaac A.*** (977.)

1555. I. Mary M., b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Roberts DeH. Jones.
1556. II. Laura D., b. June 30, 1860.

Children of ***Horace B.*** (979.)

1557. I. Clara L., b. April 15, 1857.
1558. II. Fanny L., b. July 9, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1863.

Children of ***Henry G.*** (980.)

1559. I. Frank R., b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Sept. 3, 1873, S. Etta Simmons; res. Norton, Va. Ch. 1921.
1560. II. Charles J., b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. April 15, 1891.

Child of ***Leonard R.*** (985.)

1561. I. Lilly Bell, b. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Charles Thompson; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Chester A. Lamb.

Children of ***Marvin D.*** (988.)

1562. I. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. July 20, 1892, Elmer M. Jordan.
1563. II. Edmond S., b. Dec. 13, 1875.
1564. III. Leonard W., b. Nov. 1, 1877.

Children of ***William Cooper.*** (995.)

1565. I. Caroline P., b. Dec. 1, 1873.
1566. II. Helen D., b. April 7, 1875.
1567. III. Leonard R., b. July 30, 1876.
1568. IV. Elizabeth R., b. March 3, 1879; d. Oct. 30, 1882.
1569. V. Howard H., b. Oct. 18, 1880.
1570. VI. Julian D., b. May 6, 1885.

Children of ***John W.*** (997.)

1571. I. Kate Richmond, b. Oct. 5, 1862.
1572. II. William Pierson, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
1573. III. Emma Louise, b. June 23, 1866; m. Sept. 22, 1890, George Lyman Dake.
1574. IV. John Williams, b. Sept. 29, 1868.
1575. V. Josephine, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
1576. VI. Raymond, b. Oct. 27, 1876.

Child of *Charles Edward.* (1000.)

1577. I. Harry Brooks, b. April 10, 1875.

Children of *Joseph.* (1004.)

1578. I. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1874.
1579. II. Charles Woodruff, b. Aug. 30, 1876.

Children of *Samuel Sherman.* (1007.)

1580. I. Harry Wentworth, b. Jan. 28, 1887.
1581. II. Grace Ethel, b. Aug. 8, 1888.
1582. III. Mary C., b. Dec. 23, 1890.
1583. IV. Ruth, b. July 12, 1893.

Children of *Walter.* (1008.)

1584. I. Glyndon E., b. Oct. 3, 1879.
1585. II. Nellie Gertrude, b. April 19, 1881.
1586. III. Natalie Virginia, b. Sept. 15, 1882.
1587. IV. Orva L., b. July 27, 1884.
1588. V. Worth, b. Jan. 30, 1886; d. October, 1886.
1589. VI. Walter E., b. July 31, 1887.
1590. VII. Sadie Theda, b. Oct. 11, 1889.
1591. VIII. Fay Kenneth, b. Oct. 6, 1892.

Children of *Silas G.* (1025.)

1592. I. Josephine, b. in 1844; d. in 1845.
1593. II. Ella L., b. in 1848; m. March 7, 1871, E. Delano Draper. A

Child of *James M.* (1026.)

1594. I. A daughter.

Children of *Allen M.* (1028.)

1595. I. Allen A., b. April 12, 1841; d. May 7, 1845.
1596. II. A son, b. and d. July 15, 1846.

1597. III. William Henry, b. July 10, 1848; m. Jan. 21, 1873, Abigail Susan Fisk (b. Aug. 26, 1852; dau. of Thomas L.); res. Rutland, Vt. Ch. 1922—1924.
1598. IV. Sarah Jane, b. May 11, 1851; m. Haskell S. Laselle.
1599. V. George, b. Sept. 12, 1857; d. March 30, 1862.
1600. VI. Frederick Allen, b. April 20, 1874.
1601. VII. Ernest Bentley, b. April 10, 1881.

Children of *Otis IV.* (1030.)

1602. I. Frederick W., b. March 28, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Roxanna E. Chapman (b. Sept. 2, 1835; dau. of Lorenzo); res. Windsor, Ashtabula County, O. Ch. 1925 & 1926.
1603. II. Almira, b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. May 21, 1857, Orlando Miller. A
1604. III. Horace, b. April 16, 1838; m. June 3, 1862, Emma Buck; res. Bloomington, Ill.; d. Oct. 3, 1863. Ch. 1927.
1605. IV. Harrison G., b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1847.
1606. V. Betsey Alsena, b. Sept. 11, 1848; m. May 6, 1872, Darius P. Barr.
1607. VI. Homer, b. Dec. 2, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
1608. VII. Warren, b. Nov. 15, 1869.

Children of *Alonzo.* (1033.)

1609. I. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1886, Charles Tappe; d. Feb. 22, 1889. A
1610. II. Alonzo J., b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. March 24, 1892, Ann K. Finniff (b. March 31, 1861; dau. of George); res. Bloomington, Ill.
1611. III. Clara Belle, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. June 29, 1881, Will Ambrose Kirkpatrick.
1612. IV. Frank Israel, b. March 6, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
1613. V. Maggie May, b. June 14, 1870; d. June 28, 1870.

Children of ***Edward A.*** (1036.)

1614. I. William Riley, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. May 6, 1885, Sarah Shaw (b. May 15, 1854; dau. of William); res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. 1928—1931.

1615. II. Harriet Olive, b. Oct. 31, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

1616. III. Edward James, b. Nov. 10, 1849; m. March 24, 1872, Sarah E. Peaney (b. July 30, 1846; dau. of Moses); res. Malinta, Henry County, O. Ch. 1932.

Children of ***William.*** (1039.)

1617. I. Charles F., b. April 12, 1844; d. June 22, 1847.

1618. II. Harriet E., b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. July 9, 1847.

1619. III. Charles F., b. April 22, 1848; m. June 27, 1872, Dora Catherine Schauf (b. Nov. 24, 1852; dau. of Phillip); res. Buffalo, N.Y. Ch. 1933—1941.

1620. IV. Martha L., b. Feb. 28, 1850; d. March 21, 1852.

Children of ***Thomas J.*** (1065.)

1621. I. Ellen Frances, b. April 28, 1854; d. May 1, 1854.

1622. II. Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. March, 1876, Rachel Fairs (b. April 16, 1852; dau. of Robert); res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch. 1942.

1623. III. Franklin Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1859; m. March 26, 1881, Gertie Mary Tibald (b. in 1859; dau. of Peter); res. Grand Rapids; d. Dec. 7, 1885. Ch. 1943.

1624. IV. William Dennis, b. Aug. 19, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Claudia Hopper; res. Fremont, Mich.

1625. V. Mattie Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. James Grady; d. May 17, 1888. A

1626. VI. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

1627. VII. Arthur Thomas, b. May 5, 1873.

1628. VIII. Herbert James, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

Children of *James F.* (1066.)

1629. I. Clarissa, b. May 5, 1861; m. Wendell R. Buss.
1630. II. Lucius Lyon, b. April 5, 1863; m. Carrie Reese; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch. 1944—1947.
1631. III. Frederick Smith, b. in 1866.
1632. IV. Nehemiah Oakes, b. in 1868.
1633. V. Pearl Belle, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. George G. Hadley.

Children of *Silas.* (1072.)

1634. I. Ebenezer, b. July 27, 1822; m. Nov. 17, 1843, Nancy Gilbert (b. Sept. 10, 1826); res. Newark, N.Y. Ch. 1948—1952.
1635. II. Orrin, b. Jan. 24, 1826. Q
1636. III. Sally M. Orrilla, b. March 10, 1829; m. Oct. 17, 1847, Marvin C. Gilbert.

Children of *James.* (1075.)

1637. I. James Franklin, b. March 14, 1835; d. May 6, 1835.
1638. II. Nancy Almira, b. May 18, 1836; m. July 30, 1856, Moses B. Marsh.
1639. III. Nathan Ebenezer, b. June 21, 1838; m. in 1855 Sally Sirrine (d. in 1876); m. in 1880 Mrs. Ella Burnham; res. Midland, Mich. Ch. 1953—1958.
1640. IV. Charles Wesley, b. May 3, 1843; m. June, 1865, Rhoda Marsh (d. about 1882); m. 2d, ——; res. Missouri; d. about 1892. Ch. 1959 & 1960.
1641. V. Clinton A., b. November, 1868.

Children of *James Addison.* (1083.)

1642. I. Emeline Fidelia, b. Nov. 16, 1840; m. Aug. 29, 1858, Daniel Porter.
1643. II. Amos Findley, b. July 2, 1842; m. March 18, 1865, Melissa Jane Stout (b. Sept. 22, 1848; dau. of John); res. Rutland, Tioga County, Penn. Ch. 1961—1965.

1644. III. Francis Benson, b. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1869, Rachel A. Barrett (b. Aug. 9, 1851; dau. of Lewis); res. Ellenton, Penn. Ch. 1966 & 1967.

1645. IV. Royal Joshua, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. April 29, 1872, Sarah O. Avery (b. Sept. 2, 1850; dau. of William C.); res. Shunk, Sullivan County, Penn.

1646. V. Freaman Addison, b. March 6, 1850; m. Oct. 18, 1878, Sarah P. Baldwin (dau. of William); res. Shunk. Ch. 1968—1970.

1647. VI. George L., b. May 17, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1872, Gertrude Stout (b. Sept. 5, 1856; dau. of John); res. Troy, Bradford County, Penn. Ch. 1971—1973.

1648. VII. Cynthia Maria, b. July 4, 1857; d. Dec. 5, 1862.

1649. VIII. James Lafayette, b. May 29, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1863.

Children of ***Perry T.*** (1085.)

1650. I. Thomas J., b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 21, 1843.

1651. II. William G., b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Ann C. Johnson; res. Dahinda, Ill. Ch. 1974—1981.

1652. III. James F., b. Nov. 20, 1847; m. July 8, 1875, Catherine Bivons (d. Dec. 19, 1885); m. September, 1886, Ella Riggs; res. Dahinda. Ch. 1982—1984.

1653. IV. Perry R., b. Feb. 22, 1850; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Amanda Dalton; res. Dahinda. Ch. 1985—1995.

Children of ***John Bartlett.*** (1086.)

1654. I. George William, b. May 5, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Mary C. McIntyre (b. Aug. 25, 1849; dau. of Turner); res. Urbana, Ia. Ch. 1996—2001.

1655. II. Myron Wilcox, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

1656. III. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 12, 1888, Andrew H. Laughlin.

1657. IV. Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Angie L. Jackson (b. Oct. 16, 1859; dau. of Jesse B.); res. Gilmore City, Ia. Ch. 2002.

1658. V. Sigel, b. July 27, 1862; m. May 9, 1888, Nancy Elizabeth Libolt (dau. of H. P.); res. Mills P.O., Keya Paha County, Neb. Ch. 2003—2005.
1659. VI. Bettie A., b. July 13, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1892, W. E. Lynn.

Children of *George.* (1094.)

1660. I. Emma J., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
1661. II. George Bradley, b. March 29, 1864; d. Nov. 1, 1866.
1662. III. Charles E., b. July 9, 1865; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Hattie A. Weld (b. Oct. 23, 1866); res. Ames, Ia. Ch. 2006 & 2007.
1663. IV. Herbert E., b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1893.
1664. V. Clarence B., b. May 3, 1869.
1665. VI. Wilbur E., b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. March 9, 1893, Hattie Northrup; res. Mt. Vernon, Ia. Ch. 2008.
1666. VII. Abbie Isabell, b. Oct. 27, 1882.

Child of *Ephraim Dianthus.* (1098.)

1667. I. Floyd Percival, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Alice M. Markley (b. Nov. 20, 1868; dau. of George); res. Marion, Ia. Ch. 2009.

Children of *Robert Alden.* (1099.)

1668. I. Fred Ernest, b. April 5, 1870; d. Feb. 10, 1883.
1669. II. Frank Loring, b. March 18, 1872.
1670. III. Alice Emily, b. June 24, 1873.

Child of *Frederic Homer.* (1103.)

1671. I. Alice Maude, b. June 30, 1895.

Children of ***Martin.*** (1117.)

672. I. Myra Eunice, b. Sept. 27, 1868.
673. II. Mary Lois, b. March 7, 1875.
674. III. Susan Cordelia, b. June 10, 1890.

Children of ***Silas.*** (1119.)

675. I. Cyrus E., b. Dec. 14, 1849; d. Dec. 4, 1851.
676. II. Silas Hamblin, b. Feb. 20, 1852; d. Oct. 11, 1887, um.
1677. III. Oscar Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. Aug. 14, 1880, Hattie Ayres (b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. Oct. 17, 1881); m. 2d, ——; res. West Sebewa, Ionia County, Mich. Ch. 2010 & 2011.

Children of ***Ira.*** (1121.)

1678. I. Clara Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1878, George Garms.
1679. II. Clarence, b. Jan. 12, 1857; d. Feb. 29, 1860.
1680. III. Charles G., b. Jan. 6, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1861.
1681. IV. Ernest, b. Oct. 2, 1860; d. April 15, 1862.
1682. V. Nora, b. Oct. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 3, 1883, A. Flower.
1683. VI. Minnie, b. Dec. 15, 1865; m. Dec. 6, 1888, E. Ovenshire.
1684. VII. Franc, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Dec. 6, 1888, Fred. Davis.

Children of ***Amos H.*** (1126.)

1685. I. Willburn Harvey, b. April 26, 1881.
1686. II. Elmer Howard, b. May 6, 1882; d. Oct. 21, 1882.
1687. III. Wesley, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

Child of ***Clayton G.*** (1132.)

1688. I. Lola, b. about 1880.

Child of *Harvey.* (1147.)

1689. I. George Harvey, b. July 14, 1868; m. June 28, 1893, Annie C. Holland (b. Sept. 26, 1867; dau. of James); res. East Greenwich, R.I.

Children of *Edward E.* (1150.)

1690. I. Willie E., b. May 8, 1869.
1691. II. Mary Addie Lizzie, b. April 7, 1873; d. Sept. 24, 1881.
1692. III. Lewis J., b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. Feb. 5, 1878.

Children of *David H.* (1153.)

1693. I. Carrie Calista, b. April 12, 1875.
1694. II. Florence Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
1695. III. Lillian Bessie, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
1696. IV. Charles Trenaman, b. Oct. 1, 1880.
1697. V. William Alfred, b. Oct. 9, 1883.

Children of *William E.* (1154.)

1698. I. Edward Rogers, b. Jan. 15, 1879.
1699. II. Edith Belle, b. Dec. 3, 1890; d. Aug. 8, 1891.

Children of *Thomas V.* (1158.)

1700. I. Loucaster Frances, b. July 20, 1877.
1701. II. Beatrice Holman, b. Nov. 8, 1879.
1702. III. Horace Stillman, b. May 20, 1882.
1703. IV. Robert, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1885.
1704. V. Dorothy Marguerite, b. March 1, 1889.

Child of *Edmund N.* (1160.)

1705. I. George S., b. March 5, 1844; d. in 1870, um.

Children of *Reuben.* (1161.)

1706. I. Mary H., b. June 22, 1847; m. Sept. 22, 1868, H. A. Dunham.

707. II. Harriet F., b. June 7, 1853; d. June 21, 1861.
708. III. Ella J., b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. June 7, 1861.
709. IV. Abbie L., b. July 12, 1858; m. Aug. 29, 1874, William Moores.

Children of ***Isaac William.*** (1168.)

710. I. Willie L., b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. Oct. 10, 1866.
711. II. Charley G., b. July 12, 1868; d. March 15, 1870.
712. III. Carrie A., b. May 4, 1870; m. Jan. 7, 1888, George F. Blodgett.
713. IV. Archer I., b. Jan. 8, 1879.

Children of ***William Isaac.*** (1173.)

714. I. George E., b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Dora B. Weltz (b. Aug. 10, 1871; dau. of Enos L.); res. Madrid, Me. Ch. 2012 & 2013.
1715. II. Herman O., b. May 8, 1866.
1716. III. Charlie A., b. March 22, 1869.
1717. IV. Samuel J., b. Nov. 12, 1870; m. Nov. 13, 1892, Gertrude E. Monroe (b. July 12, 1874; dau. of Rodrick); res. Fitchburg, Mass. Ch. 2014.
1718. V. Ada B., b. Jan. 11, 1873.
1719. VI. Mary E., b. Nov. 10, 1875.
1720. VII. William I., b. Jan. 6, 1877.
1721. VIII. Anna B., b. March 16, 1881.
1722. IX. Nettie A., b. Nov. 10, 1884.

Children of ***Andrew N.*** (1175.)

1723. I. Albert H., b. May 16, 1863.
1724. II. Alice M., b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. June 30, 1888, Clifton W. Plaisted.
1725. III. Emma J., b. July 6, 1868; m. Dec. 25, 1892, William S. Barker.

Child of ***Abram.*** (1183.)

1726. I. Alice, ——; d. in infancy.

Children of *Asa.* (1185.)

1727. I. Cora M., b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Jan. 28, 1870.
1728. II. Evelyn A., b. July 22, 1871; m. May, 1894, Samuel Waters.

Children of *Edwin C.* (1187.)

1729. I. Ernest Hayward, b. March 23, 1863.
1730. II. Edwin Francis, b. July 9, 1872.
1731. III. Herbert Asa, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
1732. IV. Charles Frederick, b. March 23, 1881.

Children of *James Chandler.* (1191.)

1733. I. Florence I., b. June 19, 1862.
1734. II. Elsie L., b. Nov. 6, 1864; m. March 25, 1888, Charles H. Nourse.
1735. III. Eldora E., b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Gardner B. Leonard.

Child of *Edward Josiah.* (1192.)

1736. I. Herbert E., b. Oct. 20, 1877.

Child of *Lavander Darwin.* (1194.)

1737. I. Elmer Harrington, b. Sept. 3, 1880; d. March 22, 1881.

Children of *Stephen Mortimer.* (1195.)

1738. I. Maud I., b. May 15, 1883.
1739. II. Stephen M., b. Oct. 29, 1884.

Children of *Elbridge Mason.* (1205.)

1740. I. Edith Mason.
1741. II. Mattie.
1742. III. Winnifred.

Children of *Wallace Edwin.* (1207.)

1743. I. Eddie Wheeler.
1744. II. Bertie.
1745. III. Roy Whiting.
1746. IV. Ruth.

Child of *Charles Fitch.* (1208.)

1747. I. May Houghton, b. October, 1893.

Children of *Frederick V.* (1209.)

1748. I. Lester Merton, b. Nov. 18, 1887.
1749. II. Arthur Brooks, b. April 3, 1890.
1750. III. Harry Grover, b. April 8, 1892.
1751. IV. Jessie Mildred, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

Child of *William H.* (1211.)

1752. I. Reinald Harrison, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

Child of *Elwell P.* (1213.)

1753. I. Edwin Wallace, b. April 23, 1868; d. Feb. 13, 1895, um.

Children of *George F.* (1221.)

1754. I. Ethel Clement, b. May 24, 1883.
1755. II. Rufus Theodore, b. May 14, 1885.

Children of *Daniel Webster.* (1223.)

1756. I. Edith L., b. April 9, 1885.
1757. II. Cora A., b. July 3, 1890.

Children of *William Bleecker.* (1225.)

1758. I. Charles Edward, b. July 9, 1891.
1759. II. William Donald, b. Feb. 10, 1893.

Tenth Generation.

Children of *Tennis Harder.* (1233.)

1760. I. Alice K., b. Aug. 21, 1873.
1761. II. Arthur Harder, b. April 3, 1879.

Children of *William H.* (1243.)

1762. I. Franklin, b. Feb. 13, 1889.
1763. II. Florence A., b. June 19, 1892.

Children of *George F.* (1244.)

1764. I. Gertrude D., b. Sept. 18, 1881.
1765. II. James K., b. July 13, 1890.

Children of *Charles T.* (1245.)

1766. I. Ruby J., b. April 17, 1881.
1767. II. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1890.

Children of *Joseph.* (1261.)

1768. I. Joseph, b. Jan. 13, 1874.
1769. II. Nellie Cushman, b. Feb. 12, 1876.
1770. III. George McClure, b. Jan. 15, 1878.
1771. IV. Emily Whitney, b. July 15, 1882.

Children of *Henry.* (1263.)

1772. I. Mary Felton, b. April 5, 1885.
1773. II. Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1887.

Children of *Henry Bradford.* (1275.)

1774. I. Elizabeth Collier, b. Sept. 12, 1880.
1775. II. Zeigler, b. Dec. 10, 1881.
1776. III. Rhoda Miles, b. Feb. 5, 1883.

1777. IV. Murray, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
1778. V. Bradford, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

Child of *Edward Rupert.* (1278.)

1779. I. Lawton Griswold, b. June 23, 1889.

Children of *George Lewis.* (1280.)

1780. I. Eleanor Strong, b. May 26, 1887; d. May 30, 1892.
1781. II. Richard Collier, b. Aug. 29, 1888.
1782. III. Sidney Forbes, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
1783. IV. Dorothy, b. Nov. 4, 1891.
1784. V. Hilda, b. April 6, 1893.
1785. VI. Mary Denny, b. Oct. 28, 1894.

Child of *Russell.* (1281.)

1786. I. Loring Motte, b. May 25, 1895.

Children of *Joseph Bradford.* (1289.)

1787. I. Winthrop B., b. June 6, 1883.
1788. II. Adelaide, b. April 29, 1885.
1789. III. Mildred, b. June 14, 1888.

Child of *Harry Edward.* (1291.)

1790. I. Evelyn, b. March 8, 1890.

Children of *William Isaac.* (1298.)

1791. I. William Franklin, b. Jan. 8, 1860.
1792. II. George Washington, b. March 17, 1865.

Children of *Dudley.* (1337.)

1793. I. Adda Emma, b. Feb. 19, 1874.
1794. II. Grace May, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

1795. III. Floyd Drake, b. March 22, 1878.
1796. IV. Walter Dudley, b. July 24, 1882.
1797. V. Nina Thirsea, b. Sept. 28, 1884.
1798. VI. Claude Donald, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
1799. VII. Harry Porter, b. July 1, 1890.

Children of *Samuel.* (1341.)

1800. I. Dwight M., b. Nov. 14, 1866; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Mary D. Strong (dau. of Edward); res. Wetona, Penn. Ch. 2015.
1801. II. Ezra D., b. Oct. 4, 1878.

Children of *Madison.* (1343.)

1802. I. William C., b. Jan. 5, 1876.
1803. II. Flora, b. Nov. 13, 1886.

Child of *Lyman D.* (1344.)

1804. I. Jessie E., b. Nov. 8, 1876.

Children of *Zachary Taylor.* (1356.)

1805. I. Ethelyn Grace, b. July 10, 1878.
1806. II. Bertha Frances, b. March 27, 1880.
1807. III. William Taylor, b. Oct. 31, 1885.
1808. IV. Hazel Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

Children of *Harrison.* (1357.)

1809. I. A son.
1810. II. A daughter.
1811. III. A daughter.

Children of *Orin C.* (1360.)

1812. I. Maud May, b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. July 23, 1888, William C. F. Woodward. A
1813. II. Dora Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1875.
1814. III. Arthur Louis, b. Aug. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 19, 1881.

Children of ***Aaron Eugene.*** (1371.)

1815. I. Margaret Adams, b. Oct. 11, 1888.
1816. II. Homer Aaron, b. May 26, 1892.
1817. III. Elizabeth Tilton, b. April 23, 1895.

Children of ***Frank Augustus.*** (1374.)

1818. I. Alna, b. Jan. 2, 1887.
1819. II. Zillah, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

Children of ***Joseph Dwight.*** (1376.)

1820. I. Percy Dwight, b. June 21, 1881.
1821. II. Florence Bicknell, b. June 14, 1883.

Children of ***Edward.*** (1382.)

1822. I. Marian, b. April 25, 1864; m. May 8, 1894, Charles W. Williams.
1823. II. Edward Oakes, b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. September, 1870.
1824. III. Daisy, b. April 1, 1873; d. June 22, 1873.
1825. IV. Jennie May, b. May 4, 1874.
1826. V. Ernest Edward, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
1827. VI. Harvey Oakes, b. July 6, 1878.

Children of ***Atwood.*** (1385.)

1828. I. Ruth, b. Aug. 7, 1873.
1829. II. Alice A., b. June 15, 1875.
1830. III. Mary G., b. Dec. 23, 1877.
1831. IV. Julia, b. Oct. 21, 1880.

Children of ***Alonzo L.*** (1395.)

1832. I. Marcenius L., b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. March 21, 1875, Julia Smith; res. Plainview, Minn.; d. about 1887. Ch. 2016—2020.

1833. II. Charles O., b. Sept. 27, 1853; m. July 1, 1875, Anna Lincoln; res. White, So. Dak. Ch. 2021 & 2022.
1834. III. Barton S., b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1881.
1835. IV. Warren G., b. Oct. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 28, 1879.
1836. V. Jennette A., b. Sept. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 3, 1882, Frank B. Latham. A
1837. VI. Erwin H., b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. Oct. 21, 1890, Anna Pregge; res. Trent, Wash. Ch. 2023.
1838. VII. Melvin A., b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. March 4, 1869.
1839. VIII. Dec E., b. Dec. 1, 1868; m. Aug. 26, 1887, Fred Deardoff. A
1840. IX. Marion F., b. May 19, 1872.

Children of ***Henry Amos.*** (1396.)

1841. I. Wallace Alvin, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. May 9, 1856.
1842. II. Alice, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. March 25, 1891, George McCracken.
1843. III. Anna, b. March 18, 1879.
1844. IV. Lawrence, b. Oct. 3, 1881.
1845. V. Clarence, b. Jan. 27, 1885.
1846. VI. Uzzel Franklin, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

Children of ***Charles Weston.*** (1397.)

1847. I. Ernest, b. in 1870.
1848. II. Percy, b. March 7, 1885.

Children of ***Uzzel Franklin.*** (1398.)

1849. I. Lena M., b. Feb. 13, 1866.
1850. II. Jesse S., b. May 23, 1868.
1851. III. Uzzel Willis, b. Nov. 3, 1872.
1852. IV. Mamie M., b. July 25, 1877.
1853. V. Lottie E., b. March 28, 1880.
1854. VI. Lilly, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
1855. VII. Emma G., b. Feb. 13, 1884.
1856. VIII. Hattie M., b. Dec. 16, 1886.

Children of ***Uzza Washington.*** (1399.)

1857. I. Fenora Weston, b. April 3, 1861.
1858. II. Fenetta Rosa, b. July 27, 1863; m. June 4, 1890, William H. M. Haskell.
1859. III. Mary Uzza, b. July 18, 1865.

Children of ***Ezra James.*** (1401.)

1860. I. Inez M., b. June 11, 1871; m. April 18, 1889, F. M. Williams.
1861. II. Carrie M., b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 23, 1892, George G. Hamby.

Children of ***Albert George.*** (1402.)

1862. I. Pearl A., b. May 17, 1879.
1863. II. Adelpha J., b. April 21, 1882.
1864. III. Robert Ralph, b. July 13, 1888.
1865. IV. Golda Alice, b. July 26, 1891.

Children of ***Henry F.*** (1404.)

1866. I. Lester N., b. April 12, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Anna Hammond (b. May 25, 1868; dau. of C.); res. Dodge's Corners, Wis.
1867. II. Ray F., b. Oct. 29, 1876.
1868. III. Iva C., b. Sept. 8, 1882.

Children of ***Frederick A.*** (1412.)

1869. I. Albert Eugene, b. Dec. 31, 1871.
1870. II. Edward Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1873.
1871. III. Katie Myrtle, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

Children of ***Chester C.*** (1414.)

1872. I. Chester Newton, b. Dec. 31, 1877.
1873. II. Myrtle Belle, b. April 29, 1879.
1874. III. Ivy Haskell, b. Oct. 4, 1882.
1875. IV. Otis Augustus, b. July 25, 1888.
1876. V. Katie Lucell, b. Nov. 9, 1894.

Children of ***Frank N.*** (1417.)

1877. I. Bessie Cozzette, b. Aug. 3, 1886.
1878. II. Robert Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

Children of ***Albert H.*** (1428.)

1879. I. Ida May, b. March 1, 1886.
1880. II. Harry Lee, b. June 15, 1888.
1881. III. Florence Fay, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

Child of ***Sablis A.*** (1448.)

1882. I. Winthrop Douglas, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. Aug. 30, 1884.

Children of ***George W. L.*** (1463.)

1883. I. Olive, b. Nov. 29, 1879.
1884. II. Anna, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
1885. III. Fayette, b. July 1, 1887.
1886. IV. Lawrence, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
1887. V. Glen S., b. March 3, 1892.

Children of ***Samuel Adelbert.*** (1465.)

1888. I. Cora.
1889. II. Alma Rose.
1890. III. Marie.

Child of ***Charles Allen.*** (1466.)

1891. I. John Charles.

Children of ***Seth J.*** (1467.)

1892. I. Vryling J., b. April 7, 1877.
1893. II. Seth S., b. June 7, 1879.
1894. III. Emma J., b. July 23, 1881.
1895. IV. Edward J., b. Oct. 7, 1886.
1896. V. Herbert C., b. July 24, 1889.
1897. VI. Amy E., b. Oct. 3, 1891.
1898. VII. Orla G., b. Aug. 9, 1893.

Child of ***Alonzo J.*** (1471.)

1899. I. Clara E., b. June 7, 1892.

Child of ***Arthur G.*** (1474.)

1900. I. Chester E., b. May 15, 1894.

Children of ***James Henry.*** (1477.)

1901. I. Ella F., b. Oct. 28, 1878.
1902. II. Andrew M., b. June 3, 1881.
1903. III. Florence G., b. July 3, 1883.
1904. IV. Arthur M., b. Nov. 22, 1885.
1905. V. Charles W., b. April 4, 1888.
1906. VI. Clarence H., b. Dec. 22, 1892.

Child of ***Arthur Herbert.*** (1485.)

1907. I. Grace Flora, b. July 12, 1886.

Children of ***Albert F.*** (1494.)

1908. I. Lena F., b. December, 1883; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
1909. II. Nellie M., b. Sept. 21, 1887.
1910. III. Everett E., b. Aug. 19, 1891.
1911. IV. Alma C., b. January, 1893.

Children of ***John C. F.*** (1503.)

1912. I. Tessie, b. Feb. 25, 1883.
1913. II. Frederick John, b. Aug. 15, 1884.

Children of ***Frank A.*** (1505.)

1914. I. George F., b. Nov. 29, 1883.
1915. II. Frank A., b. Oct. 27, 1886.
1916. III. Lulu Edna, b. Feb. 28, 1890.
1917. IV. Walter F., b. May 26, 1894.

Child of *Samuel Rufus.* (1543.)

1918. I. James Alfred, b. Dec. 3, 1893.

Children of *Leonard.* (1545.)

1919. I. Alice May, b. May 5, 1893.
1920. II. Leonard Stanley, b. June 11, 1895.

Child of *Frank R.* (1559.)

1921. I. Henry G., b. Aug. 1, 1878.

Children of *William Henry.* (1597.)

1922. I. Will Lawrence, b. Aug. 26, 1874.
1923. II. Guy Haskell, b. May 24, 1877.
1924. III. Edith Allie, b. Oct. 10, 1880.

Children of *Frederick W.* (1602.)

1925. I. Alma M., b. March 11, 1863; m. May 23, 1894, Edward P. T. Burns.
1926. II. Clinton W., b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. Nov. 14, 1888.

Child of *Horace.* (1604.)

1927. I. Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1863; d. Nov. 4, 1863.

Children of *William Riley.* (1614.)

1928. I. Clara May, b. Feb. 14, 1886; d. Nov. 5, 1887.
1929. II. Edward James, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
1930. III. George Foster, b. May 31, 1889.
1931. IV. Ruth, b. May 10, 1894.

Child of *Edward James.* (1616.)

1932. I. Sarah Leona, b. April 6, 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1894, John L. Bachtal.

Children of ***Charles F.*** (1619.)

1933. I. Hattie P., b. March 22, 1873; d. Feb. 6, 1875.
1934. II. Henrietta, b. Nov. 19, 1874.
1935. III. Charles William, b. June 10, 1876.
1936. IV. Jessie May, b. Jan. 9, 1878.
1937. V. Pearl Viola, b. Nov. 29, 1879.
1938. VI. Richard Cœur De Lion, b. June 20, 1882.
1939. VII. James Phillip, b. Oct. 13, 1884; d. March 25, 1885.
1940. VIII. Blanch D., b. Feb. 15, 1886.
1941. IX. William David, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

Child of ***Charles Frederick.*** (1622.)

1942. I. Sarah Waite Blanche, b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. Aug. 16, 1879.

Child of ***Franklin Smith.*** (1623.)

1943. I. Frank, ——; d. in infancy.

Children of ***Lucius Lyon.*** (1630.)

1944. I. Ruby Camille, b. in 1888.
1945. II. Lilo Lucile, b. in 1890.
1946. III. Viola Pearl, b. in 1892.
1947. IV. Cecil Irene, b. in 1893.

Children of ***Ebenezer.*** (1634.)

1948. I. James C., b. Nov. 24, 1846. Q
1949. II. Rebecca Ann, b. March 30, 1849.
1950. III. Lorana Catherine, b. April 4, 1851.
1951. IV. Suressa Maria, b. June 5, 1853.
1952. V. John Edson, b. Jan. 16, 1856. Q

Children of ***Nathan Ebenezer.*** (1639.)

1953. I. Ordell, b. January, 1856. Q
1954. II. A daughter, ——; d. in infancy.
1955. III. Clinton, b. in 1861; d. in 1863.

1956. IV. Minnie, b. April, 1868; d. in 1889.
1957. V. Grace, b. July, 1869; d. in 1883.
1958. VI. A son, b. in 1875; d. in infancy.

Children of ***Charles Wesley.*** (1640.)

1959. I. A son. ♎
1960. II. A son. ♎

Children of ***Amos Findley.*** (1643.)

1961. I. John J., b. April 21, 1866; m. Sept. 10, 1893, Flora F. Smith (b. Nov. 3, 1875; dau. of William); res. Rutland, Penn.
1962. II. Royal Lafayette, b. Dec. 13, 1869.
1963. III. Levi Daniel, b. April 21, 1872.
1964. IV. Calvin G., b. Dec. 1, 1876.
1965. V. Pearl M., b. March 4, 1886.

Children of ***Francis Benson.*** (1644.)

1966. I. Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 10, 1869.
1967. II. Ruth Lorinda, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

Children of ***Freaman Addison.*** (1646.)

1968. I. Cora Belle, b. April 5, 1880.
1969. II. Dora M., b. April 5, 1882.
1970. III. Zoa Alta, b. May 6, 1884.

Children of ***George L.*** (1647.)

1971. I. Cynthia M., b. Oct. 3, 1873.
1972. II. Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1886; d. Sept. 11, 1893.
1973. III. Ethel, b. April 12, 1894.

Children of ***William G.*** (1651.)

1974. I. Ella, b. June 4, 1871; d. June 5, 1871.
1975. II. Albert Elmer, b. July 1, 1872; d. Feb. 26, 1877.
1976. III. Emma Cordelia, b. July 6, 1875; d. Feb. 5, 1876.

1977. IV. Alma Josephine, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
1978. V. Alvin Elver, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
1979. VI. Annie Adelia, b. April 6, 1883.
1980. VII. Hattie Ellen, b. Dec. 13, 1885.
1981. VIII. William Floid, b. March 15, 1891.

Children of ***James F.*** (1652.)

1982. I. William Franklin, b. June 5, 1876.
1983. II. Emma, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
1984. III. An infant, b. and d. Dec. 13, 1885.

Children of ***Perry R.*** (1653.)

1985. I. Delma R., b. July 2, 1876; d. July 27, 1876.
1986. II. Adeline R., b. Nov. 1, 1877.
1987. III. Charles E., b. July 13, 1879.
1988. IV. Benjamin L., b. Nov. 20, 1881.
1989. V. Edith A., b. March 18, 1883; d. March, 1883.
1990. VI. Minnie E., b. May 28, 1884.
1991. VII. William C., b. April 13, 1886.
1992. VIII. Anna A., b. April 5, 1888.
1993. IX. Perry C., b. March 20, 1890.
1994. X. Georgie L., b. Jan. 23, 1892.
1995. XI. Pearl, b. March 4, 1894.

Children of ***George William.*** (1654.)

1996. I. Turner Bartlett, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
1997. II. Lucy M., b. Dec. 20, 1872; d. April 8, 1884.
1998. III. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
1999. IV. William A., b. Dec. 14, 1878.
2000. V. Georgie, b. Sept. 28, 1881; d. June 22, 1882.
2001. VI. Clarence E., b. June 11, 1887.

Child of ***Charles.*** (1657.)

2002. I. Dudley Vernon, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

Children of ***Sigel.*** (1658.)

2003. I. Emma Lavona, b. Aug. 9, 1889.
2004. II. Hattie Josephine, b. July 12, 1891
2005. III. Ella Burniece, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

Children of ***Charles E.*** (1662.)

2006. I. Lillian Eloise, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
2007. II. George Weld, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

Child of ***Wilbur E.*** (1665.)

2008. I. Leo Wilbur, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

Child of ***Floyd Percival.*** (1667.)

2009. I. Paul Russell, b. June 3, 1888.

Children of ***Oscar Eugene.*** (1677.)

2010. I. Clara, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
2011. II. Charles, b. July 9, 1884.

Children of ***George E.*** (1714.)

2012. I. Carl E., b. Jan. 17, 1888.
2013. II. Harold E., b. March 6, 1891.

Child of ***Samuel J.*** (1717.)

2014. I. Marion V., b. March 19, 1894.

Eleventh Generation.

Child of ***Dwight M.*** (1800.)

2015. I. Harold S., b. April 6, 1892.

Children of ***Marcenius L.*** (1832.)

2016. I. Louis L., b. Jan. 19, 1876.
2017. II. Daisy D., b. July 8, 1880.
2018. III. Ella V., b. in 1882.
2019. IV. Dale, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
2020. V. Fred, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

Children of ***Charles O.*** (1833.)

2021. I. Mary, b. in 1877.
2022. II. Barnard, b. in 1884.

Child of ***Erwin H.*** (1837.)

2023. I. May, b. June 1, 1893.

ALLIANCES.

DESCENT THROUGH OTHER PATRONYMICS.

ANDREWS.

Children of David and Betsey. (316.)

I. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Nov. 9, 1828, John Bassett, Jr.; d. July 24, 1882.
   Ch.: Charles H., George A., Georgiana A.

II. Samuel, b. April 19, 1809; m. March 2, 1836, Catherine C. Mulliken (d. March 31, 1837); m. July 17, 1843, Sarah Ann Parker; d. Jan. 8, 1889.
   Ch.: Charles Stanley, b. May 10, 1846; Agnes Quincy, b. Dec. 4, 1849, m. Dec. 8, 1881, Malcolm McLoud; Katharine Hamilton, b. July 23, 1859.
   Gen. Samuel Andrews was brigadier-general, commanding 1st Brigade Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

III. Erasmus Jones, b. Aug. 19, 1811; m. July 18, 1843, Caroline F. Brigham (b. Dec. 13, 1816; d. June 2, 1854)..
   Ch.: Caroline F., b. June 19, 1845; Harriot B., b. May 6, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1881.

IV. Julia S., b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. Oct. 1, 1891.

V. Thomas, b. June 9, 1816; m. Aug. 29, 1849, Sarah L. Tucker; d. March, 1865.
   Ch.: Elizabeth B., William B., Fannie, Mary, Adeline.

VI. Mary B., b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. May 29, 1845, William P. Frost.
   Ch.: William A., Elizabeth S.

VII. Sophia S., b. April 5, 1821; d. June 20, 1884.

VIII. Catherine A., b. May 5, 1826.

Children of Malcom and Agnes Quincy McLoud:
Anson, b. Nov. 6, 1888; Miriam, b. April 16, 1890.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart of the descendants of Nathan Sargent.]

ANDREWS.

Child of Webber and Mary. (839.)

I. Mary E., b. Sept. 2, 1844.

ARNOLD.

Child of **William** and **Margaret.** (306.)

I. Joseph W., b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. April 22, 1846, M. E. W. O. D. Barret.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart.]

BILL.

Children of **Thomas** and **Elizabeth.** (3.)

I. Samuel, b. about 1654; had ch. Samuel, b. Sept. 22, 1683, and Richard, b. March 25, 1685.

II. Sargent, b. Feb. 26, 1658; probably d. in infancy.

[From History of the Bill Family.]

BLOOD.

Child of **Joseph W.** and **Minerva E.** (1212.)

I. Mabel Estella, b. Oct. 12, 1865.

BOGGS.

Children of **William** and **Sophia.** (733.)

I. Sophia, b. Aug. 26, 1843.

II. Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1845.

III. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1846.

IV. Mary Denny, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1876, Albert V. Gude.
Ch.: Mary Boggs, b. Oct. 18, 1877; A. Valderman, b. Oct. 4, 1880.

V. William Wilson, b. March 22, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1853.

VI. Isabella, b. March 5, 1854.

VII. Lizzie, b. April 15, 1856; d. March 31, 1857.

VIII. Lucy Rupert, b. April 20, 1858; d. March 17, 1862.

IX. Edward Sargent, b. July 7, 1860.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

BOSWORTH.

Child of **A. W.** and **Sarah G.** (632.)

I. Lottie Earle, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Jan. 30, 1868, George A. Potter.
Ch.: Hattie Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1868, m. Sept. 3, 1889, Elmer S. Huckins, d. Oct. 24, 1890; George Bertrand, b. May 13, 1872, d. Aug. 21, 1872; Susie Bosworth, b. Nov. 11, 1873, d. April 2, 1876; Homer Earle Sargent, b. July 25, 1875; Georgian May, b. April 22, 1879.

Child of Elmer S. and Hattie A. Huckins:
George Earle, b. Aug. 17, 1890.

BOYCE.

Children of **John L.** and **Clara.** (1241.)

I. Alice Eva, ——; d. in infancy.
II. Charles W., b. Jan. 9, 1885.

BRENNAN.

Child of **Charles W.** and **Mary E.** (1379.)

I. Gertrude Rosalie, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

BURDITT.

Children of **Jabez** and **Hannah.** (59.)

I. Jabez, b. April 14, 1741.
II. Robert, b. Feb. 18, 174$\frac{4}{5}$
III. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 174$\frac{3}{8}$.
IV. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1748.

BURDITT.

Children of **Thomas** and **Mary.** (22.)

I. Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1705.
II. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 170$\frac{8}{9}$.
III. Mary, b. July 31, 1710.
IV. Jabez, b. March 30, 1713.
V. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1716.

CADES.

Children of **William H.** and **Sarah M.** (821.)

I. Emeline Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1856; m. June 5, 1879, Joseph Augustine Hill.
II. Amelia Frances, b. Feb. 5, 1859; d. Oct. 7, 1887.
III. Anna Sarah, b. June 12, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1883, William Aaron Seward.
IV. Adelaide Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1863; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
V. Willietta Hollis, b. Jan. 14, 1866; m. June 12, 1895, Lewis G. Abbott.
VI. Mary Josephine, b. June 8, 1870.

CANNEY.

ıildren of **John** and **Susan F.** (832.)

I. Anna F., b. June 23, 1860; d. March 12, 1864.
II. S. Jennie, b. Sept. 19, 1862; d. March 15, 1879.
III. W. Aaron, b. March 22, 1866; m. June 27, 1891, Sarah Stacy Hunt; d. April 22, 1894.

CARR.

hild of **Michael W.** and **Carrie B.** (1390.)

I. Cyril Sargent, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

CHILD.

:hildren of **Nahum A.** and **Ellen.** (1383.)

I. James Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1861.
II. Samuel Mitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
III. Martha Jennie, b. April 18, 1865.

COLLIER.

Children of **E. Pomeroy** and **Ella Bell.** (1305.)

I. Bessie Bell, b. April 3, 1885.
II. Grace Anna, b. June 3, 1886.
III. Jennie May, b. June 19, 1891.

CRAWFORD.

Children of **Henry A.** and **Ellen Maria.** (1193.)

I. Flora May, b. July 4, 1860.
II. Edgar Ozro, b. Sept. 25, 1864.
III. Henry Uberto, b. Aug. 31, 1869.
IV. Edward Josiah, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

CUMMINGS.

Children of **Bradish** and **Sophia W.** (303.)

I. J. Sargent, b. March 26, 1824; m. April 25, 1847, Mary L. Hayes.
II. Henry G., b. Oct. 8, 1825.
III. William H., b. Oct. 4, 1827.
IV. Sophia, b. March 21, 1830.
V. Mary F., b. Jan. 27, 1833.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart.]

CURTIS.

Children of Frank E. and Florence. (1308.)

I. Kleber, b. Aug. 15, 1882; d. April 19, 1883.
II. Fay, b. and d. June 14, 1887.

CUTTING.

Children of Lewis and Rebecca. (318.)

I. Frederick, b. April 20, 1817.
II. Ann S., b. June 28, 1819; m. May 29, 1845, Aury Gates Coes.
III. Francis L., b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1847, Ann Eliza Wilder; m. 2d, Lucinda Winch.
IV. John D., b. July 13, 1831; d. May 30, 1835.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

DAVENPORT.

Children of Stephen W. and Lydia K. (1180.)

I. Jennie E., b. July 23, 1866; m. July 4, 1886, Harvey S. Wing. Ch.: Nellie Everdene, b. April 16, 1889; Clifford Cleveland, b. June 1, 1894.
II. Joseph W., b. Aug. 27, 1872; d. Nov. 27, 1872.
III. J. Frank, b. March 4, 1874.

DEARDOFF.

Child of Fred and Dec E. (1839.)

I. Stacy B., b. Aug. 16, 1890.

DENNY.

Children of Thomas and Lucretia. (277.)

I. Maria, b. May 16, 1793; m. Feb. 20, 1815, James Smith; d. Aug. 14, 1868.
II. Lucretia, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Nov. 26, 1822, Charles Bertody; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
III. Thomas, b. June 29, 1797; d. Sept. 12, 1814.
IV. Adeline, b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. Sept. 13, 1830, Elizur G. Smith; d. Nov. 4, 1831.
V. Sarah, b. May 26, 1802; m. Aug. 11, 1824, James W. Ripley.
VI. Phineas S., b. Nov. 15, 1804; name changed in 1824–25 to Thomas; m. May 10, 1832, Sarah S. Tappan; m. April 30, 1851, Caroline L. Bleecker; d. Oct. 21, 1874.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

DODGE.

Children of Abram and Augusta B. (1381.)

I. Edward Sargent, b. Jan. 1, 1859.
II. Frank Okerson, b. Oct. 15, 1860.
III. Carrie Augusta, b. March 15, 1864.

DOUGLASS.

Children of Charles and Cornelia. (961.)

I. Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
II. George S., b. May 25, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1890.
III. Henry, b. July 17, 1860; d. May 2, 1863.
IV. Alfred, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. March 23, 1892, Florence Louise Wilson.
V. Harriet Cornelia, b. July 1, 1867; d. Oct. 31, 1893.

DRAPER.

Children of E. Delano and Ella L. (1593.)

I. Jesse Sargent, b. in 1873.
II. Herbert D., b. in 1877.
III. John Russell, b. in 1881.
IV. Fred. W., b. in 1883.

DUNKLEE.

Children of Benjamin and Ruth. (304.)

I. Eli Sargent, b. July 17, 1806; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Cynthia Watkins; d. March 20, 1837.
II. Mary Washburn, b. Oct. 23, 1807; m. Oct. 20, 1825, Isaac Goodnow; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
III. Jason, b. July 1, 1809; m. June 10, 1830, Sarah Saunders.
IV. Hannah C., b. May 23, 1811; m. Oct. 25, 1835, Francis D. Sawyer.
V. Caroline L., b. April 8, 1813; d. Oct. 25, 1818.
VI. Seth Washburn, b. July 1, 1815; m. Nov. 13, 1836, Roxa A. E. Warner.
VII. William Arnold, b. July 12, 1817; m. Oct. 24, 1836, Mercy R. Joy; d. March 4, 1888.
Ch.: William Francis, b. July 24, 1837, d. Feb. 17, 1838; John Henshaw, b. Nov. 3, 1839, d. March 1, 1842; William A., b. Nov. 29, 1842, d. Jan. 23, 1844; Daniel Denny, b. June 23, 1845, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Jennie Whitehouse; Nathan S., b. Dec. 10, 1848.
VIII. Nathan Sargent, b. July 12, 1819; m. Jan. 9, 1842, Martha A. E. Warner.
IX. Benjamin Wells, b. Sept. 11, 1821; m. March 17, 1845, Eliza A. Torrey.

X. Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1823; m. May 12, 1844, William P. Stone.

Children of Daniel D. and Jennie Dunklee:
Frederick William Denny, b. July 12, 1873, d. Aug. 26, 1892; Florence B. M., b. Jan. 6, 1884; Lorimer C., b. Nov. 26, 1892.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

DUSTIN.

Children of **Daniel H.** and **Katharine R.** (630.)

I. Rosina S., b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1849.
II. Nathan Sargent, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. April 26, 1879, Isabel Hill (dau. of Silas).
Ch: Heloise, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
That the name of Nathan Sargent might be preserved and perpetuated as an entirety in this branch of the family, an Act of Congress was obtained authorizing this grandson (he being a resident of the District of Columbia) to discontinue the use of his final name.
III. Katharine Rosalie, b. Nov. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1853.
IV. William Fletcher, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 23, 1854.

EMERSON.

Children of **Leonard** and **Alice.** (427.)

I. Alice, b. May 20, 1814.
II. Harriet, b. March 14, 1816.
III. Leonard, b. April 19, 1818.
IV. Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1820.
V. Cordelia.
VI. Frank.
VII. Rachel.

ESTABROOK.

Children of **Joel** and **Mary.** (305.)

I. Benjamin Emerson, b. Sept. 13, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1830.
II. Lorenzo Gates, b. Oct. 24, 1809; m. Aug. 28, 1833, Susan Morse; d. Feb. 19, 1861.
III. Lucy W., b. May 12, 1811; m. April 3, 1832, Jonathan Ingraham.
IV. Abigail, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1812.
V. Abigail Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1813; d. in 1819.
VI. Joel Benjamin, b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. Sept. 21, 1843, Sybel Eddy; d. Jan. 27, 1875.
VII. Anna Rosina, b. March 16, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1829.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

FAULKNER.

Children of George and Louisa Jane. (823.)

I. Jennie Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1860; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Arthur Holbrook Wellman.
   Ch.: Sargent Holbrook, b. May 8, 1892; Katharine Faulkner, b. May 18, 1893.
II. George Sargent, b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1871.

FELCH.

Children of Henry and Hannah. (2.)

I. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1650; d. April 23, 1668.
II. Mary, b. July 31, 1653; m. William Green; d. June 3, 1676.
III. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1655; d. Oct. 18, 1657.
IV. Samuel, b. June 3, 1657; d. Oct. 22, 1661.
V. John, b. Feb. 26, 1660; m. Elizabeth Gowing (or Gowen); d. April, 1746.
VI. Samuel, b. July 22, 1662; d. Jan. 14, 1683.
VII. Joseph, ——; d. May 31, 1727.
VIII. Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1666; m. Dec. 30, 1686, Thomas Cutler.
IX. Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1668; m. May 6, 1702, Deborah Dean; d. Oct. 5, 1752.
X. Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1672; m. April 16, 1700, Samuel Parker.
XI. Ruth, b. June 1, 1675.

[From Memorial History of the Felch Family.]

FENN.

Child of Bruce and Elizabeth Craft. (1274.)

I. Russell Sargent, b. July 24, 1887.

FISHER.

Children of Lewis and Sarah. (426.)

I. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1812.
II. Lewis, b. Sept. 21, 1815.
III. John Sargent, b. March 18, 1818; d. May, 1819.
IV. John Sargent, b. April 12, 1820.
V. Henry, b. March 21, 1822; d. July 3, 1825.
VI. Amos, b. Sept. 21, 1824.
VII. Hannah Estes, b. Sept. 16, 1827.
VIII. Henry, b. March 24, 1829.

FREDENBURGH.

Children of Martin F. and Lucia L. (783.)

I. Jennie F., b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Chester A. Kirby.
II. Charlie Sargent, b. April 7, 1870.
III. Willie Franklin, b. Dec. 30, 1872; d. Feb. 21, 1890.
IV. Freddie, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
V. Frankie, b. Aug. 22, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
VI. S. Anna Lillian, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
VII. Martin Sylvester, b. Aug. 16, 1878; d. Feb. 20, 1879.

GALE.

Children of Ira and Clarissa. (307.)

I. Mary Washburn, b. Aug. 7, 1809; m. Oct. 23, 1828, George W. Griswold.
II. Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 2, 1811; m. April 5, 1835, Mary Rich.
III. Ira Wardwell, b. Nov. 13, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1813.
IV. Clarissa Sargent, b. May 1, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1838, Calvin Hyde.
V. Narcissa Melinda, b. March 18, 1817; m. Oct. 2, 1836, John Bancroft; d. Oct. 14, 1844.
VI. Ira Bancroft, b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Lavina Mathews.
VII. Sarah Lamson, b. March 5, 1821; m. May 19, 1846, Augustus A. Stearns.
VIII. Margaret Ann, b. March 25, 1823; m. Sept. 4, 1842, E. C. Eddy.
IX. Samuel Sargent, b. July 19, 1825; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Emeline A. Harvey.
X. Phebe Elvira, b. Jan. 19, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Charles A. Britton.
XI. Lucy Ann Bascom, b. May 8, 1830; d. Jan. 19, 1853.
XII. Daniel Amory, b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. July 4, 1852, Rosetta C. Austin.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

GERNON.

Children of George and Mary E. (1386.)

I. Maud, b. April 3, 1865.
II. Ella Sargent, b. July 28, 1869.
III. George Edward, b. Aug. 6, 1871.
IV. Bessie, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

GRADY.

Child of James and Mattie Jane. (1625.)

I. Hazel.

GREEN.

Children of Phineas and Elizabeth. (125.)

I. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Nath'l Stowers.
II. Abigail, ——; m. John Connery.
III. Mary, b. in 1765; m. June 30, 1785, John Vinton; d. Aug. 1, 1834.
IV. Samuel, ——; d. in infancy.
V. Phineas, ——; m. Mehitable Hart.
VI. James, b. in 1769; m. Charlotte Jenks; d. July 4, 1796.
VII. Ezra, ——; m. Susan Wade.
VIII. Joseph, ——; m. Mary Harnden.
IX. Lydia, ——; m. July 8, 1834, William Emerson.

[From Green Genealogy.]

HALL.

Children of James and Sally. (375.)

I. Charles Sprague, b. Jan. 29, 1811; d. April 8, 1885.
II. James, b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. March 20, 1888.
III. George Sargent, b. Jan. 18, 1815; m. Oct. 4, 1841, Harriet Solis. Ch.: George Franklin, b. July 31, 1844, m. Nov. 19, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Coleman; Henry Augustus.
IV. Moses B., b. April 18, 1817.
V. Howard, b. Dec. 29, 1818; d. March 13, 1823.
VI. William Penn, b. Jan. 28, 1821.
VII. Horace, b. March 27, 1824; d. June 19, 1824.
VIII. Theodore A., b. May 31, 1825.
IX. Alonzo, b. Oct. 22, 1827.
X. Sally Ann, b. June 8, 1831; d. March 2, 1834.

Children of George F. and Mary E. Hall:
Lewis Coleman, b. Aug. 2, 1869; Margaret, b. July 13, 1876; Philip, b. Feb. 17, 1881; Stuart, b. May, 5, 1883.

HALL.

Children of Jesse C. and Adaline Jane. (1048.)

I. Horace Mark, b. Feb. 10, 1854.
II. William Hubbard, b. April 16, 1856.
III. Sylvia Hortense, b. Dec. 10, 1863.
IV. Jesse Clarence, b. March 11, 1866.

HARLOW.

ildren of Henry G. and Mary E. (1391.)

I. Grace Ellen, b. Aug. 21, 1876.
II. May Emma, b. May 21, 1880.

HAYWARD.

Children of George Griswold and Mabel. (1331.)

I. Griswold Sargent, b. Nov. 17, 1886.
II. George Davenport, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

HAYWARD.

Children of John and Anna. (135.)

I. Rebecca, b. March 29, 1796; m. Aug. 21, 1833, Rutherford Rogers.
II. Joseph, b. April 10, 1798; d. in 1819.
III. Hartwell, b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. Dec. 10, 1834, Eliza A. F. Knight; d. April 21, 1850.
IV. John D., b. Dec. 21, 1802; m. in 1831 Sarah Duell.
V. Billings, b. in 1807; d. April 30, 1877.
VI. Thomas E., b. April 27, 1810; m. June 10, 1858, Abigail Wilmarth.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

HENSHAW.

Children of David and Mary. (131.)

I. Mary, b. March 29, 1774; d. April 29, 1790.
II. An infant, b. March 29, 1774; d. in 1774.
III. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1775; m. Feb. 26, 1822, Nathaniel Dodge.
IV. Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1778; d. Oct. 22, 1854.
V. Joshua, b. Aug. 23, 1779; m. March, 1818, Rebecca Leffinwell; m. July 7, 1827, Eliza Ann Phelps; d. Aug. 27, 1854.
VI. David, b. June 6, 1781; d. May 7, 1790.
VII. Andrew, b. May 11, 1783; m. 1st, Frances Stedman; 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Carson.
VIII. Fanny, b. April 6, 1785; d. Dec. 3, 1801.
IX. Sarah, b. April 10, 1787; m. in 1809 Andrew H. Ward; d. Oct. 6, 1863.
X. Charles, b. April 20, 1789; m. May 11, 1815, Freelove Ayres; m. May 12, 1818, Matilda Child; m. June 24, 1839, Hannah P. Lord; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
XI. David, b. April 2, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1852.
He was an enterprising and influential merchant of Boston; a government director of the United States Bank; a director of the Boston & Worcester Railroad twenty-three years; member of the State House of Representatives and Senate; collector of the port of Boston nine years; and Secretary of the Navy. [From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart.]
XII. Katharine, b. March 24, 1793; d. Aug. 20, 1798.
XIII. Laura, b. March 3, 1795; m. Feb. 22, 1822, Oliver Fletcher; d. Feb. 23, 1875.
Ch.: Katharine S., b. Aug. 4, 1823.
XIV. John, b. Jan. 9, 1798; m. Nov. 3, 1823, Mary Ann Lewis.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.

HERRICK.

Children of **Osmond E.** and **Rhoda.** (1076.)

I. Mary Emily, b. May 26, 1845.
II. Daniel Eugene, b. July 4, 1848.
III. James Edgar, b. Jan. 16, 1851.
IV. Flavie Celestia, b. Sept. 15, 1852.

HEWITT.

Children of **John E.** and **Mary E.** (1379.)

I. Willie Linwood, b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. Feb. 24, 1879.
II. Fred Lincoln, b. April 14, 1880.
III. Henry Elmer, b. June 28, 1882.

HOLLAND.

Children of **N. Edwin** and **Mary A.** (1210.)

I. Stella Minerva, b. April 12, 1868.
II. Frederick Bertrand, b. March 2, 1870.

HOLMES.

Children of **Henry H.** and **Harriet Ann.** (1464.)

I. Maud, b. March 10, 1874; d. Aug. 13, 1885.
II. Homer M., b. Feb. 25, 1876.
III. Henry H., b. Nov. 28, 1877.
IV. Blanch, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
V. Charlie A., b. Sept. 11, 1883; d. Sept. 20, 1884.

HUBBARD.

Children of **Sabin** and **Almira.** (680.)

I. Adin Sargent, b. April 4, 1853; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Adelaide Maria Shaw.
Ch.: Ervine Shaw, b. Nov. 27, 1880; Chester Adin, b. Oct. 5, 1883.
II. Ernest Eugene, b. Dec. 31, 1860; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Ida Mary Field.
Ch.: Sherwin Eugene, b. Jan. 28, 1889; Mabel Whitcomb, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
III. Everett Lincoln, b. July 17, 1866; d. July 31, 1866.
IV. Freddie Ellsworth, b. March 4, 1868; d. March 8, 1868.

HUMES.

Children of Clarence A. and Matilda Lorinda. (1197.)

I. Edna Augusta, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
II. Frank S., b. April 25, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1886.
III. Charles Sargent, b. March 22, 1888; d. June 27, 1888.
IV. A boy, b. and d. March 22, 1888.

HUTSON.

Children of John R. and Miriam J. (1388.)

I. Frank Alfred, b. March 25, 1872.
II. John M. Leland, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
III. Paul Sargent, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

INGRAHAM.

Children of Samuel and Anna. (309.)

I. Samuel Sargent, b. March 11, 1826; m. April 17, 1848, Mary A. Leonard.
II. Anna Lucinda, b. Dec. 11, 1828; m. March 15, 1848, Chauncey Cobb.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

JACKSON.

Children of John H. and Mary A. (780.)

I. Freddie, b. May 17, 1873; d. April 27, 1874.
II. A son, b. and d. Aug. 10, 1875.
III. A son, b. and d. Dec. 31, 1877.
IV. Earnest, b. April 14, 1879; d. July 11, 1879.

JONES.

Children of Arthur C. and Mattie O. (1496.)

I. Ethel M., b. Sept. 5, 1884; d. Sept. 6, 1886.
II. George A., b. Feb. 22, 1886.
III. James A., b. Oct. 15, 1889.
IV. Emery W., b. Nov. 5, 1891.

JOY.

Children of Daniel and Sarah. (308.)

I. Mercy Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1836, William A Dunklee; d. March 29, 1857.

II. Samuel Sargent, b. Aug. 9, 1816; m. Feb. 24, 1840, Rhoda Ballou; d. Oct. 14, 1865.
III. Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. April 19, 1838, Elisha Mills; d. Feb. 3, 1846.
IV. Daniel Hovey, b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. March 27, 1849, Flora E. Moody.
V. Almira Green, b. June 6, 1825; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Humphrey Carpenter.
VI. Sabra Almena, b. May 7, 1827; m. Sept. 15, 1860, J. V. Johnson.
VII. Laura Rosina, b. Aug. 17, 1830: m. February, 1849, Albert Bradshaw; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

KENNEDY.

Children of William H. and Ida Effie. (1478.)

I. Harold Munroe, b. Aug. 18, 1878.
II. Eunice Lila, b. June 24, 1880; d. Feb. 18, 1881.
III. Elsie Belle, b. March 11, 1884.

LATHAM.

Children of Frank B. and Jennette A. (1836.)

I. A child, b. and d. Feb. 3, 1882.
II. Laura May, b. Feb. 2, 1884; d. Feb. 19, 1884.

LAWRENCE.

Child of Frank W. and Jennie Maria. (1306.)

I. Vincent Sargent, b. Nov. 20, 1889.

LIGHT.

Children of C. A. and Minnie Edna. (1107.)

I. William V., b. Jan. 4, 1886.
II. Donald D., b. June 6, 1887.
III. Charles E., b. June 12, 1889.

LOTHROP.

Children of Henry M. and Sarah J. J. (943.)

I. Drusilla Augusta, b. Feb. 25, 1854.
II. Rosett Sargent, b. May 22, 1863.
III. John Jenks Sargent, b. Nov. 26, 1865.

LOVELL.

Child of Leonard P. and Amanda. (1190.)

I. Inez Amanda, b. March 6, 1858.

McFARLAND.

Children of Daniel and Sophia. (363.)

I. Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1815; m. June 9, 1854, Lucy R. Terry; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Mrs. Serena A. Kelly.
II. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1816.

Child of Horace and Sophia. (363.)

I. Sophia, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 23, 1866.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

MAXHAM.

Child of Hosea C. and Alma M. (1042.)

I. Lida J., b. Sept. 16, 1853; m. Aug. 5, 1879, George F. Hawkes.

MILLER.

Child of Orlando and Almira. (1603.)

I. Arthur, b. June 3, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1862.

MOFFETT.

Children of Joseph and Mary. (280.)

I. Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 6, 1797; m. Mary Rice Arnold; d. Nov. 18, 1852.
II. Abigail D., b. June 9, 1799; m. —— Stickney; d. July 30, 1828.
III. William H., b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. 1st, Abigail Hanford; 2d, Julia Hanford.
IV. Artemas S., b. Oct. 31, 1803; m. Parthenia Crandall.
V. Phineas S., b. March 4, 1805; m. Fannie Andrus.
VI. Albert Gallatin, b. May 8, 1807; d. June 11, 1809.
VII. Mary Easton, b. March 28, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1810.
VIII. Martha Theresa, b. May 29, 1811; m. Turner Toombs.
IX. Charles Denny, b. March 27, 1813; m. June 20, 1830, Emily Hayman Knollin (d. Oct. 20, 1894); d. Nov. 28, 1880.

Ch.: Joseph Knollin, b. Sept. 10, 1831, m. Caroline Hotchkiss; Charles Wesley, b. June 4, 1833, m. Melissa Rogers; Emily Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1836, d. in 1840; William Henry, b. March 10, 1839, d. in 1840; John Fletcher, b. April 15, 1841, m. Jan. 28, 1862, Frances Pamela Todd (b. Jan. 9, 1843);

Emma Missouri, b. Sept. 5, 1844, m. Harris Barnum; Frances Aurelia, b. Dec. 26, 1848, m. Homer Rice.

X. Lucretia D., b. March 20, 1815; d. March 7, 1816.

XI. Maria D., b. Aug. 19, 1817; m. Benjamin F. Reynolds.

Children of Joseph K. and Caroline Moffett:
Caroline, Mary, Robert, Marion, Julia.

Child of Charles Wesley and Melissa Moffett:
Mildred.

Children of John Fletcher and Frances Pamela Moffett:
Charles Todd, b. July 29, 1864; Jeannette Todd, b. Sept. 28, 1868; Grace Emily, b. April 13, 1872, m. April 24, 1895, Louis Sherman Lansing; Frances Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1873; John Hayman, b. July 17, 1875, d. Oct. 6, 1875; Ella Bowman, b. March 20, 1877, d. Aug. 13, 1882; Earle Mortimer, b. June 9, 1879.

Children of Harris and Emma M. Barnum:
Lena, Alta, Blanche, Harris, Emily.

Children of Homer and Frances A. Rice:
Ella Frances, Mabel, Charles Marcus, Elizabeth Wood, Marjorie Moffett.

MOORE.

Children of William and Mehitable Helen. (1422.)

I. Edgar W., b. Dec. 8, 1873.

II. Ernest, b. Dec. 4, 1880.

III. Ray, b. Aug. 4, 1884.

NASON.

Children of Albert S. and Sarah E. (834.)

I. John A., b. Oct. 13, 1867.

II. Charles A., b. June 13, 1870; m. Jan. 30, 1895, Nellie E. Howard.

III. Maria L., b. June 9, 1878.

IV. Cora A., b. July 20, 1881; d. Nov. 13, 1881.

NEWHALL.

Children of Samuel and Sarah. (26.)

I. Samuel, b. March 2, 1715.

II. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1716.

III. Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 171$\frac{8}{9}$.

IV. Mary, b. April 1, 1722.

V. Thomas, b. March 3, 172$\frac{3}{4}$.

VI. David, b. Oct. 15, 1726.

VII. Jonathan, b. July 10, 1728.

VIII. Ezra, b. May 1, 1733.

NICHOLS.

Children of Ebenezer and Esther. (177.)

I. Ebenezer, b. March 8, 1793; m. April 22, 1821, Betsey Fletcher; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Mrs. Lucy (Wetherbee) Pitts.
II. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. Abigail Campbell; d. July 15, 1823.
III. Esther, b. April 18, 1796.
IV. Hannah, b. May 18, 1798; m. Dec. 31, 1820, Andrew D. Nichols.
V. Phebe, b. Dec. 23, 1799; m. Isaac Hill.
VI. Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. Mrs. Abigail (Campbell) Nichols.
VII. Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1803; m. July 13, 1828, James Breeden; d. August, 1833.
VIII. Tabitha, b. Dec. 26, 1805; m. Henry Shute.
IX. George, b. Jan. 14, 1809; m. November, 1830, Mary Farnham; d. Nov. 29, 1852.
X. Harriet, b. April 24, 1811.

NOHE.

Children of A. W. and Ada. (1240.)

I. Frank C., b. Aug. 5, 1869.
II. Walter S., b. May 21, 1872.
III. Irving A., b. Aug. 1, 1879.
IV. Ada E., b. March 25, 1881.

OAKES.

Children of Uriah and Deborah. (28.)

I. Uriah, b. Nov. 1, 1733; d. Dec. 18, 1733.
II. Uriah, b. April 14, 1735.
III. Nehemiah, b. Feb. 27, 173⅞.
IV. Deborah, b. Dec. 10, 1739.
V. Nehemiah, b. Jan. 20, 174⅝.

O'HARA.

Child of William and Mary E. (1419.)

I. Willie A., b. Oct. 8, 1870.

OLDS.

Children of Mark L. and Katharine R. (630.)

I. Edson Baldwin, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
II. Henry Worthington, b. March 26, 1859; m. April 2, 1891, May Clendenin Meigs.
III. Katharine Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1881, S. Murray Hamilton.

Ch.: Mary M., b. July 12, 1882; Nathan Sargent, b. Sept. 12, 1883; Edward Millard, b. Dec. 20, 1884; Gertrude, b. Aug. 14, 1887; Mark, b. Dec. 9, 1889; George Bright, b. Aug. 12, 1891; Murray, b. Sept. 29, 1892.

IV. Ellen Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1864; d. Jan. 28, 1889.

V. Mark Sargent. b. Nov. 7, 1867.

PAIGE.

Children of **Charles and Betsey.** (302.)

I. Adelaide, b. Jan. 27, 1811.

II. Elbridge G. P., b. April 5, 1813.

III. Ira P., b. June 2, 1815.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart.]

PARMELEE.

Children of **Loring G. and Adeline.** (626.)

I. George Loring, b. March 21, 1857.

II. Emma Corintha, b. Nov. 2, 1858; m. April 8, 1880, John H. Howarth.

Ch.: Ada Thirza, d. in infancy; Clarine Parmelee, b. May 12, 1888.

PARROTT.

Child of **Thomas F. and Sallie C.** (1268.)

I. Thomas Sargent, b. Aug. 12, 1876.

PERRY.

Children of **S. M. and Harriet Southgate.** (1054.)

I. John Sargent, b. Nov. 5, 1870.

II. Mary Sylvia Clarene, b. June 26, 1873.

III. Grace Margaret, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

IV. Arthur Marshall, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

V. Evangeline, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

VI. Oliver Hazzard, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

PHIPPIN.

Children of **David and Hannah.** (311.)

I. Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1822; m. May 16, 1847, A. V. D. Underwood.

II. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1824; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Joseph Ide.

III. Rodney A., b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Ann Mehitable Eddy; m. April 15, 1866, Hannah M. M. Eddy.

IV. Narcissa B., b. April 27, 1828; d. July 5, 1863.

V. Electa R., b. April 23, 1830; m. Dec. 4, 1851, John M. Prouty m. Jan. 1, 1868, Daniel L. Aldrich; d. Oct. 3, 1868.
VI. Ruth H., b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Aug. 20, 1863, Albert S. Spencer.
VII. Sarah I., b. April 30, 1835; m. April 17, 1866, John L. Collins.
VIII. Margaret L., b. Aug. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 7, 1843.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

PLAISTED.

Child of Clifton W. and Alice M. (1724.)

I. Birdena Marble, b. Jan. 20, 1889.

PREST.

Child of Edward and Eliza. (631.)

I. Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 30, 1880, George J. Bailey.
Ch.: Ethel Eliza, b. Oct. 7, 1882.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

REMINGTON.

Children of J. H. and Jane. (1093.)

I. Mary Viola, b. Oct. 16, 1854.
II. Frank Elmore, b. June 21, 1862.
III. Howard Hastings, b. Aug. 31, 1864.

RICE.

Children of William A. and May. (1282.)

I. Catherine, b. July 16, 1890.
II. Margaret Sargent, b. March 24, 1892.
III. Laura Lewis, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

RICHARDSON.

Child of Silas and Esther. (842.)

I. Emma J., b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Andrew J. Frame.
Ch.: Walter R., b. May 21, 1871; William S., b. April 4, 1873; Harvey J., b. Nov. 7, 1875; Esther Mabel, b. June 12, 1879.

ROBBINS.

Children of William E. and Sarah E. (1155.)

I. Mabel Francena, b. Nov. 21, 1878.
II. Lizzie Abertha, b. March 27, 1884.
III. George Albin, b. Jan. 22, 1892; d. April 23, 1893.

ROBERTS.

Children of Charles Henry and Sarah Jane. (752.)

I. Gertrude Sargent, b. May 24, 1865; m. May 16, 1889, Ernest L. Merrill.
Ch.: Eugene Clifford, b. June 6, 1893.
II. Fred Stillman, b. Feb. 17, 1874.
III. Almira Kittridge, b. April 14, 1876.

RUGGLES.

Children of Reed and Sarah A. (623.)

I. Alfred R., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. April 16, 1862.
II. Sarah J., b. Jan. 21, 1842.
III. Estes S., b. Feb. 20, 1844.
IV. Frederick A., b. March 14, 1848.
V. Mary A., b. May 29, 1851.

RUNEY.

Children of John and Hannah. (373.)

I. Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. July 16, 1860.
II. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Jan. 10, 1833, Charles Adams; d. Dec. 23, 1887.
III. John, b. Oct. 7, 1814; m. June 30, 1841, Lydia M. Vinal; d. April 30, 1872.
IV. James Sullivan, b. Oct. 22, 1816; m. Nov. 27, 1850, Maria Munroe; d. Dec. 17, 1860.
V. Samuel Spring, b. March 21, 1819; m. May 14, 1844, Lydia T. Webb.
VI. Hannah Brooks, b. Oct. 19, 1821; m. Feb. 3, 1842, Benjamin S. Munroe; d. Jan. 13, 1875.
VII. Emeline, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. Jan. 7, 1846, Jarius Mann; d. July 5, 1861.
VIII. Horace Barnabas, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Nov. 25, 1848, Mimma B. Dane; d. Sept. 26, 1886.
IX. George Sargent, b. May 11, 1829.

RUPERT.

Children of E. W. and Lucy B. (735.)

I. Elon Sargent, b. Dec. 25, 1848.
II. Mary Boggs, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. May 2, 1877, James W. Holland.
Ch.: Rupert Sargent, b. Oct. 18, 1878; Lucy Rupert, b. July 20, 1880; Leicester, b. May 23, 1882.
III. Harry Henkel, b. Feb. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1859.
IV. Leicester Sargent, b. Dec. 10, 1855; m. in 1879 Kate Danforth.
Ch.: Emily Bush, b. April 18, 1881.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

SARGENT.

Child of Willie H. and Alice J. (1389.)

I. Herbert P., b. Feb. 13, 1887.

SAWYER.

Children of Newell H. and Margaret E. (1181.)

I. Augusta F., b. April 15, 1867.
II. Andrew N., b. June 15, 1869.
III. Delbert N., b. March 8, 1871.
IV. May E., b. Aug. 20, 1875.
V. Minnie B., b. July 20, 1878.
VI. Percival B., b. Feb. 17, 1882.
VII. Harold C., b. Aug. 20, 1884.
VIII. Ethel Agnes, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

SAWYER.

Children of Silas S. and Julia. (844.)

I. George S.
II. Walter P.
III. Charles E.

SHELDON.

Children of George and Harriet Eliza. (940.)

I. Eliza Morse, b. May 11, 1850.
II. Sarah Augusta, b. Nov. 28, 1852.
III. George Arthur, b. May 23, 1854.
IV. Emma Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. March 15, 1863.
V. Addie Isabella, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. David W. Moulton; d. July 14, 1890.
VI. George Francis, b. April 13, 1865.

SMITH.

Children of **John A. and Sally.** (321.)

I. John Sargent, b. Aug. 24, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1850, Lydia L. Davis.
II. William A., b. March 2, 1824; m. April 24, 1849, Eliza A. Howe.
III. Sarah J., b. April 5, 1826; m. May 12, 1853, D. E. Merriam; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
IV. Mary D., b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. June 2, 1857, George H. Lyon.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

SPENCER.

Child of **Leonard B. and Martha Clorinda.** (969.)

I. Martha Belle, b. May 29, 1877.

SPRAGUE.

Children of **William and Sarah.** (134.)

I. Joseph, b. July 25, 1783; m. Oct. 24, 1811, Maria DeBevois. He was for several years a popular mayor of the city of Brooklyn, N.Y.
II. Rebecca, b. April 9, 1785; d. Feb. 13, 1844.
III. Roxa, b. Feb. 8, 1787; m. Oct. 21, 1805, Thomas Edmands; d. Sept. 20, 1870.
IV. Lana, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. Nov. 21, 1808, Benjamin Edmands; d. March 18, 1872.
V. Otis, b. April 17, 1791; m. Dec. 31, 1821, Catherine H. Denny; d. Aug. 13, 1852.
VI. Horace, b. June 1, 1793; d. Aug. 27, 1808.
VII. Alice, b. May 13, 1795; m. Sept. 4, 1828, Stephen Wiley; d. June 5, 1868.
VIII. Laura, b. Sept. 25, 1798; d. Aug. 4, 1800.
IX. Laura, b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. Nov. 9, 1852.
X. A son, b. and d. Oct. 30, 1802.
XI. Horace William Hutchinson, b. June 16, 1804; d. March 26, 1805.
XII. Eliza E., b. Jan. 22, 1806; m. April 14, 1825, Henry A. Denny; d. Jan. 14, 1884.

[From Gen. Andrews' Chart and Denny Genealogy.]

SQUIER.

Children of **Erwin V. and Eliza Alice.** (1400.)

I. Ruby A., b. March 8, 1869.
II. Bertrand H., b. June 7, 1870.
III. Edwin R., b. July 14, 1878.

STANLEY.

Children of **Edward A.** and **Mary.** (300.)

I. Ezra S., b. Jan. 9, 1807; m. Amelia Haynes.
II. Frederic L., b. Aug. 30, 1811; m. Lucretia Parmelee.
III. Rufus A., b. May 25, 1816; d. June 16, 1843.
IV. Mary P., b. March 21, 1833; m. Sewall Blood.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart.]

STANLEY.

Children of **Ezra S.** and **Mary E.** (625.)

I. Amelia H., b. Oct. 26, 1852.
II. Lizzie H., b. Oct. 22, 1853.
III. Addie M., b. Sept. 12, 1855.
IV. Emma F., b. June 13, 1857.
V. Mary L., b. Oct. 31, 1859; d. Oct. 2, 1877.
VI. Eveline S., b. Jan. 26, 1864; d. July 1, 1882.

TAPPE.

Children of **Charles** and **Mary Ellen.** (1609.)

I. Carl Sargent, b. Oct. 25, 1887.
II. Ella, b. Feb. 19, 1889 (adopted by Will A. and Clara Belle Kirkpatrick, No. 1611).

THOMAS.

Children of **James H.** and **Hattie P.** (1236.)

I. John Sargent.
II. Garland Sargent.

TIRRELL.

Child of **Cornelius** and **Mary M.** (835.)

I. Cornelius Urbin, b. Sept. 15, 1878.

VINAL.

Children of **Joseph B.** and **Ella Jane.** (1375.)

I. Florine Elma, b. Sept. 1, 1882.
II. Joseph Bertram, b. April 3, 1884; d. May 16, 1886.
III. Dwight Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. Dec. 23, 1889.

WAGGONER.

Children of **E. B.** and **Ella L.** (1237.)

I. Carrie Lovell.
II. Le Roy Sargent.
III. Ella Mabel.
IV. Lottie Anna.

WAGGONER.

Children of **E. L.** and **Carrie L.** (1239.)

I. Raymond Sargent.
II. Harold Eugene.

WAITE.

Children of **Joseph** and **Lydia.** (14.)

I. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 170$\frac{4}{5}$; m. Jan. 3, 173$\frac{5}{5}$, Susannah Bancroft.
II. Lydia, b. July, 1707; d. April 23, 1725.
III. Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1709; m. Dec. 30, 1730, Phineas Upham; m. Jan. 11, 174$\frac{4}{5}$, Israel Cook; d. Oct. 3, 1789.
IV. Ruth, b. Nov. 15, 1710; d. April 8, 1802.
V. Mehitable, b. Jan. 3, 171$\frac{4}{5}$; d. Dec. 31, 1727.
VI. Lois, b. Feb. 20, 171$\frac{8}{5}$; m. Oct. 25, 1743, Samuel Sargent; d. May 30, 1800.
VII. Sarah, b. June 1, 1720; d. November, 1803.
VIII. Lydia, b. Sept. 30, 1725; d. Jan. 9, 172$\frac{7}{8}$.

[From D. P. Corey in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 32.]

WAITE.

Children of **Thomas** and **Deborah.** (15.)

I. Timothy, b. April 30, 1703.
II. Thomas, b. Sept. 7, 1707.
III. Deborah, b. Aug. 15, 1714; m. Nov. 28, 1734, Isaac Waite.
IV. Hannah, b. May 20, 1722.
V. Ebenezer, ——; d. in 1745.

[From D. P. Corey in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 32.]

WALKER.

Child of **Oliver H.** and **Mary M.** (835.)

I. Susie Holbrook, b. Oct. 29, 1866.

WATSON.

Children of Johnson and Lydia. (126.)

I. Mary, b. March 6, 1765; m. in 1786 Joseph Balch; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
II. Joseph, b. March 12, 1767; m. June 13, 1790, Susannah Watson; d. March 4, 1829.
III. Sally, b. April 6, 1769; m. Amaziah Snow.

[From Gen. Samuel Andrews' Chart.]

WAY.

Children of Henry P. and Harriet P. (960.)

I. A son, ——; d. in infancy.
II. Harriet Cornelia, b. March 15, 1858; m. John Leal.

WEST.

Child of Edward B. and Mary Esther. (1473.)

I. Marion, b. July 26, 1874.

WILDER.

Child of George and Eleanor L. (1044.)

I. Loring Sargent, b. June 12, 1876.

WINSLOW.

Child of John and Ruth. (5.)

I. John, b. in 1664; m. Mary ——.
Ch.: Faith, b. in 1706; Eleanor, b. in 1709; William, b. in 1718.

[From Memorials of Marshfield.]

WOOD.

Children of William R. and Cornelia C. C. (1043.)

I. William H., b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. April 12, 1890.
II. Charles E., b. July 1, 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1877.
III. Frederick G., b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Katharine Hess.
IV. Ferdinand, b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Mary Millpaugh.
Ch.: Cornelia, b. April 19, 1890; William, b. June 12, 1893.

WOODRUFF.

Children of **Charles W.** and **Grace.** (1009.)

I. Wayland Everett, b. Feb. 3, 1878.
II. Leland Sargent, b. Sept. 19, 1880.

WOODWARD.

Children of **William C. F.** and **Maud May.** (1812.)

I. Malcolm Orien, b. June 5, 1889.
II. Dora Estelle, b. April 4, 1892; d. May 4, 1892.

WORCESTER.

Children of **Isaac R.** and **Mary Sophia.** (727.)

I. Elizabeth Sargent, b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. May 8, 1861, Nathaniel G. Clark.
II. Sarah, b. June 3, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1843.
III. Samuel Austin, b. Oct. 31, 1842; d. June 2, 1843.
IV. Henry Leonard, b. Nov. 11, 1846; d. June 25, 1855.
V. Mary, b. March 3, 1849; m. July 31, 1873, Martin Luther D'Ooge.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

YAGER.

Children of **August C.** and **Nellie.** (872.)

I. Lydia Maud, b. July 11, 1879.
II. Nathaniel Sargent, b. Aug. 7, 1881.
III. Louis Frank, b. Aug. 7, 1887.

AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

ADAMS.

JOHN ADAMS = ANN ——
Cambridge, Mass., 1650; b. 1622; d. 1706.

JOSEPH = MARGARET EAMES,
b. 1664; d. July 20, 1701. | dau. of Thomas, Feb. 21, 168⅞; b. July 8, 1666; d. after 1732.

JOSEPH = REBECCA CUTTER,
b. 1688; d. Oct. 18, 1774. | dau. of William, Jan. 18, 171⅛; b. Jan. 18, 169⅝; d. Jan. 10, 171⅝.

JOSEPH = MARTHA FROST,
b. Aug. 8, 1715; d. May 4, 1794. | dau. of Ephraim, Jan. 10, 1740; b. Aug. 4, 1724; d. Dec. 23, 1749.

JOSEPH = LUCY KENT,
b. Nov. 29, 1743; d. Dec. 25, 1824. | dau. of Samuel, Sept. 6, 1770; b. 1750; d. 1785. [See Kent Pedigree.]

JOSEPH = PHEBE P. MOORE,
b. March 5, 1775; d. Sept. 11, 1852. | dau. of Francis, Feb. 10, 1801; b. Aug. 17, 1784; d. May 30, 1869.

S. MARIA = AARON SARGENT
No. 820.

BUCKNAM.

WILLIAM BUCKNAM = SARAH ——
Malden, 1647; b. 1602; d. 167⅝.

JOSES = —— KNOWER,
b. 1641; d. Aug. 24, 1694. | dau. of George.

JOSES = HANNAH PEABODY,
b. January, 166⅞; d. Apr. 5, 1741. | dau. of John and grand-dau. of Francis and Mary (Forster) Peabody, Feb. 24, 169⅞. Mary Forster was dau. of Reginald Forster, whose family is honorably mentioned by Sir Walter Scott in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel" and in "Marmion" [Gen. Reg., Vol. 2, p. 155].

JOSES = PHEBE TUTTLE
b. Apr. 17, 1692; d. Aug. 25, 1757. | d. 1767.

HANNAH = JOSEPH SARGENT.
No. 24.

AARON = ALICE SKINNER.
b. Feb. 3, 172⅝; d. 1776. | dau. of *Richard*
Nov. 6, 1750; d. Aug. 24, 1767.

ALICE = AMOS SARGENT.
No. 192.

CHIPMAN.

THOMAS CHIPMAN = ——
Whitchurch, co. Dorset, Eng.

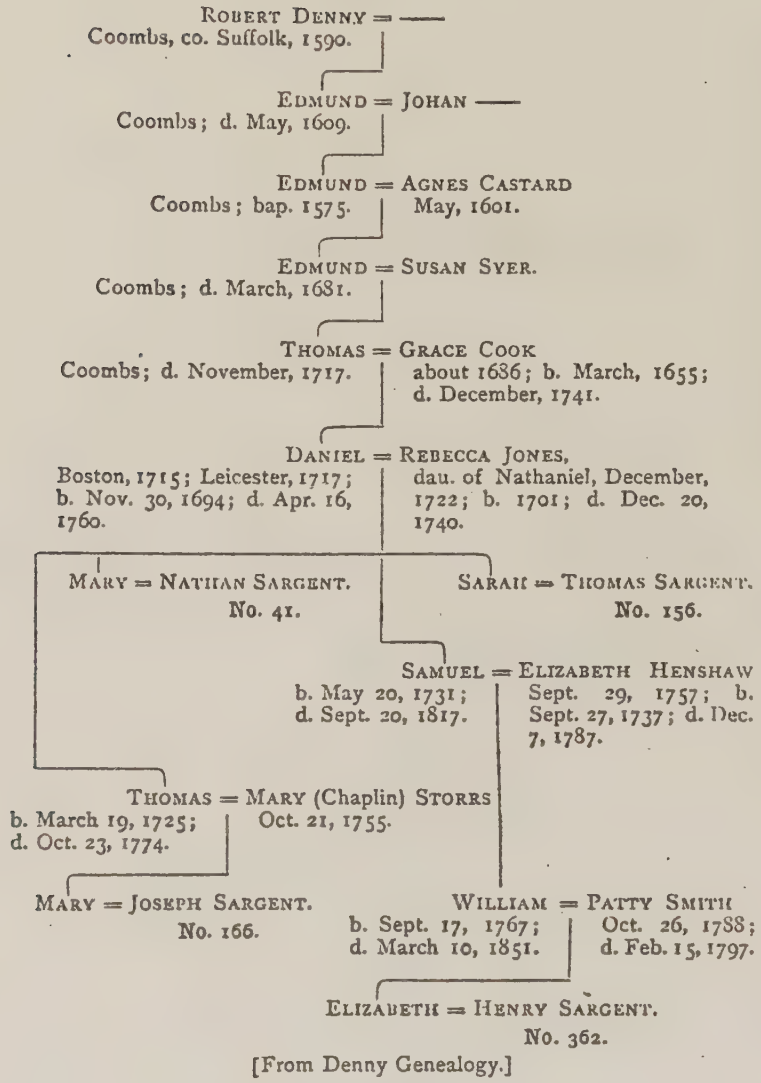
HOPE HOWLAND = JOHN =
dau. of John; b. in Plymouth, 1629; d. Jan. 8, 1684. [See Howland Pedigree.]

Came to New England in ship "Friendship," landing at Boston, July 14, 1631. In Barnstable, 1650, afterwards in Sandwich. He was long ruling elder and several years representative; b. about 1614; d. Apr. 27, 1708.

RUTH (Sargent-Winslow) BOURNE, dau. of William Sargent, in 1684.
No. 5.

LYDIA = JOHN SARGENT.
No. 4.

DENNY.


Robert Denny = ——
Coombs, co. Suffolk, 1590.
Edmund = Johan ——
Coombs; d. May, 1609.
Edmund = Agnes Castard
Coombs; bap. 1575. May, 1601.
Edmund = Susan Syer.
Coombs; d. March, 1681.
Thomas = Grace Cook
Coombs; d. November, 1717. about 1686; b. March, 1655; d. December, 1741.
Daniel = Rebecca Jones,
Boston, 1715; Leicester, 1717; b. Nov. 30, 1694; d. Apr. 16, 1760. dau. of Nathaniel, December, 1722; b. 1701; d. Dec. 20, 1740.
Mary = Nathan Sargent.
No. 41.
Sarah = Thomas Sargent.
No. 156.
Samuel = Elizabeth Henshaw
b. May 20, 1731; d. Sept. 20, 1817. Sept. 29, 1757; b. Sept. 27, 1737; d. Dec. 7, 1787.
Thomas = Mary (Chaplin) Storrs
b. March 19, 1725; d. Oct. 23, 1774. Oct. 21, 1755.
Mary = Joseph Sargent.
No. 166.
William = Patty Smith
b. Sept. 17, 1767; d. March 10, 1851. Oct. 26, 1788; d. Feb. 15, 1797.
Elizabeth = Henry Sargent.
No. 362.

[From Denny Genealogy.]

EARLE.

RALPH EARLE = JOAN ——
Newport, R.I., 1638; Portsmouth, R.I., 1639; d. 1678.

WILLIAM = MARY WALKER,
d. Jan. 15, 1715. dau. of John.

RALPH = MARY (Carr) HICKS,
Leicester, Mass.; b. 1660; d. 1757. dau. of Robert Carr; d. 1757.

WILLIAM = ANNA HOWARD.
b. Nov. 12, 1690; d. 1769.

ROBERT = MARY NEWHALL,
b. March 2, 1706; d. 1796. dau. of Thomas; b. Nov. 5, 1704.

WILLIAM = MARY CUTTING
b. Apr. 27, 1714; d. Feb. 6, 1805. Jan. 31, 1740; b. October, 1716; d. May 21, 1808.

MARY = JONATHAN SARGENT.
No. 116.

JAMES = DEBORAH SARGENT.
b. Apr. 10, 1757; d. Jan. 28, 1829. No. 274.

CHARLOTTE = ASA SARGENT.
No. 315.

[From "Ralph Earle and his Descendants."]

GATES.

THOMAS GATES = ——
Norwich, co. Norfolk, Eng.

STEPHEN = ANN ——
Hingham, Mass., 1638; d. 1662. | d. Feb. 5, 1683.

SIMON = MARGARET ——
Cambridge, Lancaster, and Marlboro.

SIMON = SARAH WOOD.
b. Jan. 5, 1676; d. March 10, 1735.

SIMON = SARAH HOWE,
b. Dec. 11, 1710; d. Apr. 11, 1777. | b. 1725; d. Sept. 30, 1800.

SARAH = JOHN SARGENT.
No. 133.

GREEN.

JAMES GREEN = ELIZABETH ——
Malden, 1647; b. 1610; d. March 29, 1687.

JOHN = MARY ——
d. March 22, 1709.

MARY = JOSEPH SARGENT.
No. 7.

GREEN.

THOMAS GREEN = ELIZABETH ——
Malden, 1651; d Dec. 19, 1667. | d. Aug. 22, 1658.

THOMAS = REBECCA HILLS, dau. of Joseph, d. June 6, 1674.
d. Feb. 13, 167⅓.

JOHN = SARAH WHEELER, dau. of Isaac, Dec. 18, 1660; b. March 13, 1643; d. Dec. 1, 1717.
b. 1632; d. Oct. 16, 1707.

SAMUEL = ELIZABETH UPHAM, dau. of Phineas; b. 1658; d. 1720.
b. Oct. 5, 1670; d. Jan. 2, 173⅜.

JOHN = MARY GREEN, dau. of Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 169⅞.
b. March 21, 167⅓; d. Nov. 28, 1747.

RUTH = JOSHUA NICHOLS. [See Nichols Pedigree.]

JOHN = PHEBE BUCKNAM, dau. of Samuel, January, 1721; b. Oct. 22, 1700.
b. Nov. 25, 1698; d. March 10, 1757.

MEHITABLE = DAVID SARGENT.
No. 61.

HILLIER.

HUGH HILLIER = ROSE ——
Yarmouth, 1639, afterwards in Barnstable; d. about 1647.

DEBORAH = JOHN SARGENT.
No. 4.

HOWLAND.

JOHN HOWLAND = ELIZABETH TILLIE,
Came in the "Mayflower," at the age of twenty-eight years, in Gov. Carver's family; signed the Compact with the Pilgrim Company, and was an Assistant of Plymouth Colony in 1633; b. 1592; d. Feb. 23, 167⅓.
dau. and only child of John and Bridget. She came with her parents in the "Mayflower."

HOPE = JOHN CHIPMAN.
[See Chipman Pedigree.]

JONES.

LEWIS JONES = ANN ——
Roxbury, Mass., 1640; d. Apr. 11, 1684.
d. May 1, 1680.

JOSIAH = LYDIA TREADWAY,
b. 1643; d. Oct. 9, 1714.
dau. of Nathaniel, Oct. 2, 1667; b. 1650; d. Sept. 18, 1743.

NATHANIEL = MARY COOK,
b. Dec. 31, 1674; d. November, 1745.
dau. of Stephen; b. Dec. 2, 1681; d. 1727.

REBECCA = DANIEL DENNY.
[See Denny Pedigree.]

NATHANIEL = ELEANOR WOODWAI
b. about 1700; d. at an advanced age.
dau. of Ebenezer; June 20, 1720.

PHINEAS = LUCY BALDWIN,
b. 1766; d. Apr. 27, 1850.
dau. of Asa, Oct. 19, 1786; d. after 1792.

MINDWELL = JOSEPH D. SARGENT.
No. 364.

KENT.

JOHN KENT = HANNAH GRISSELL,
Dedham, 1652; Charlestown, 1673. | dau. of Francis, May 21, 1666; b. March 4, 164⅓; d. Jan. 9, 169⅞.

JOSEPH = REBECCA CHITTENDEN Nov. 26, 1702; b. 1682; d. Apr. 2, 1762.
Charlestown; b. Oct. 13, 1675; d. May 30, 1753.

EBENEZER = HANNAH GANNETT.
Hingham; b. Aug. 18, 1680; d. Feb. 26, 1752.

SAMUEL = REBECCA ADAMS, dau. of Joseph, Nov. 27, 1740; b. Sept. 12, 1720; d. 1773. [See Adams Pedigree.]
b. July 18, 1714; d. 1771.

EBENEZER = SARAH WHEATON, dau. of Christopher, July 11, 1739; b. May 17, 1718; d. Sept. 24, 1771. [See Wheaton Pedigree.]
b. Apr. 18, 1717; d. Feb. 3, 1786.

LUCY = JOSEPH ADAMS. [See Adams Pedigree.]

EBENEZER = ESTHER STONE Oct. 29, 1772; b. 1752.
b. Dec. 8, 1745; d. 1806.

SARAH = REUBEN BILLINGS SWAN. [See Swan Pedigree.]

KNOWER.

GEORGE KNOWER = ELIZABETH ——
Charlestown, 1631, and Malden, before 1664; b. 1607; d. Feb. 13, 167⅔.

JONATHAN = SARAH WINSLOW, dau. of John, October, 1676; b. 1653; d. Oct. 21, 1722.
b. 1645; d. Oct. 15, 1722.

JONATHAN = MARY ——
b. 1682; d. Dec. 21, 1745.

HANNAH = JOHN SARGENT.
No. 73.

LEWIS.

BENJAMIN LEWIS = HANNAH CURTIS,
New Haven, Conn., 1669; Stratford, about 1675. | dau. of John; b. Feb. 2, 165⅝; d. 1728.

JAMES = HANNAH JUDSON,
b. 1679; d. Jan. 20, 1766. | dau. of James and grand-dau. of Gov. Wells, of Connecticut, Nov. 11, 1702; b. May 30, 1681; d. July 2, 1756.

JAMES = NAOMI SHERMAN,
b. Oct. 12, 1708; d. before 1766. | dau. of Nathaniel, Dec. 30, 1730; b. May 5, 1712; d. about 1797.

JAMES = SARAH LEWIS,
b. 1740; d. 1779. | dau. of Thomas, in 1771; b. 1750; d. 1844.

JAMES = MARY BEARDSLEY,
b. 1779; d. Sept. 21, 1822. | dau. of Curtis; b. Feb. 18, 1780; d. March 21, 1857.

CURTIS = JANE COLLIER,
b. July 11, 1800; d. June 19, 1882. | dau. of Thomas; d. 1861.

ELIZABETH COLLIER = JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT.
No. 734.

LYNDE.

THOMAS LYNDE = ——
Charlestown, 1634, and Malden; b. January, 1593/4; d. Dec. 30, 1671.

THOMAS = ELIZABETH ——
b. 1616; d. Oct. 15, 1693. | b. 1612; d. Sept. 2, 1693.

JOHN = MARY PIERCE,
b. 1648; d. Sept. 17, 1723. | dau. of Samuel; b. Aug. 20, 1656; d. Dec. 22, 1690.

JOSEPH = ELIZABETH TUFTS,
b. Dec. 13, 1652; d. Jan. 2, 1738/9. | dau. of Peter; b. 1661 d. June 20, 1733.

MARY = JONATHAN SARGENT.
No. 12.

JOSEPH = MARY SPRAGUE,
b. Sept. 2, 1690; d. March 16, 1763. | Oct. 21, 1714; b. 1693; d. July 2, 1781.

MARY = JABEZ SARGENT.
No. 25.

PHEBE = EZRA SARGENT.
No. 71.

MOORE.

JOHN MOORE = ELIZABETH ——
Sudbury, Mass., 1642.

JACOB = ELIZABETH LOKER
b. April 28, 1645; d. Feb. 17, 1690. | May 29, 1667.

RICHARD = MARY COLLINS,
b. Sept. 12, 1671; d. Nov. 19, 1767. | b. June 16, 1672; d. July 12, 1760.

ISAAC = HANNAH NEWHALL
b. June 11, 1700; d. after 1775. | in 1723; b. Jan. 29, 1706.

THOMAS = RUTH NICHOLS,
b. May 1, 1727; d. Jan. 6, 1807. | dau. of Joshua, April 24, 1747; b. 1724; d. Nov. 7, 1765. [See Nichols Pedigree.]

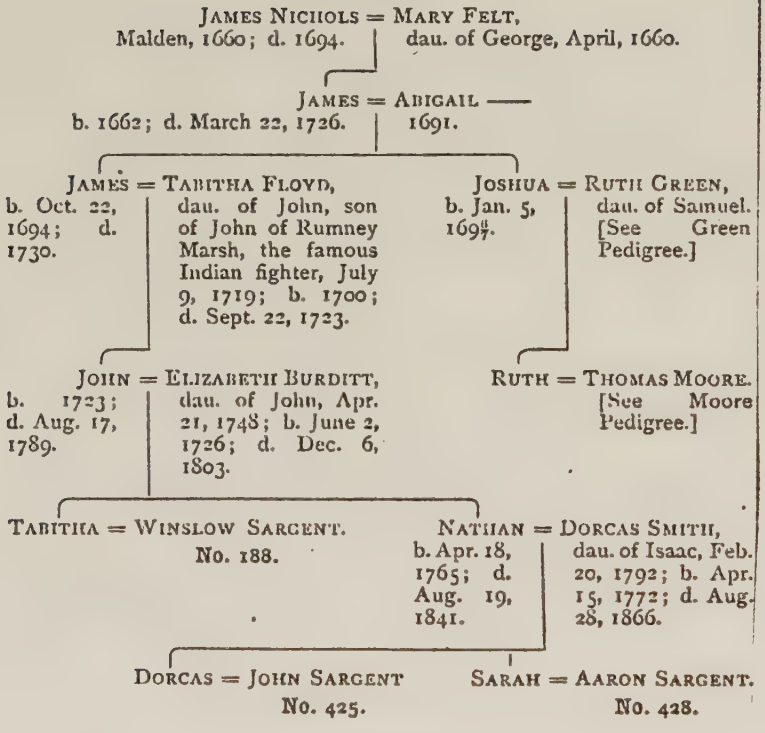
THOMAS = REBECCA HARRINGTON
b. Apr. 12, 1751; d. June 12, 1842. | July 26, 1770; b. 1754; d. March 30, 1818.

Dr. THOMAS = ELIZABETH VAUGHAN
b. July 25, 1771; d. May 15, 1861. | March 1, 1798; b. Nov. 23, 1775; d. Aug. 6, 1853.

Dr. THOMAS P. = ABBY WHEATON
b. June 3, 1800; d. July 26, 1859. | November, 1831; b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. Nov. 30, 1860. [See Wheaton Pedigree.]

A. FRANCES = JOHN S. SARGENT.
No. 636.

NICHOLS.


JAMES NICHOLS = MARY FELT,
Malden, 1660; d. 1694. dau. of George, April, 1660.
JAMES = ABIGAIL ——
b. 1662; d. March 22, 1726. 1691.
JAMES = TABITHA FLOYD,
b. Oct. 22, 1694; d. 1730.
dau. of John, son of John of Rumney Marsh, the famous Indian fighter, July 9, 1719; b. 1700; d. Sept. 22, 1723.
JOSHUA = RUTH GREEN,
b. Jan. 5, 169⅞.
dau. of Samuel. [See Green Pedigree.]
JOHN = ELIZABETH BURDITT,
b. 1723; d. Aug. 17, 1789.
dau. of John, Apr. 21, 1748; b. June 2, 1726; d. Dec. 6, 1803.
RUTH = THOMAS MOORE.
[See Moore Pedigree.]
TABITHA = WINSLOW SARGENT.
No. 188.
NATHAN = DORCAS SMITH,
b. Apr. 18, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1841.
dau. of Isaac, Feb. 20, 1792; b. Apr. 15, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
DORCAS = JOHN SARGENT
No. 425.
SARAH = AARON SARGENT.
No. 428.

SPRAGUE.

EDWARD SPRAGUE = CHRISTIAN ——
Upway, Dorsetshire, Eng.; d. 1614.

RALPH = JOAN CORBIN, dau. of John.
Charlestown, 1629, and Malden; d. November, 1650.

JOHN = LYDIA GOFFE, dau. of Edward, May 2, 1651; d. Dec. 11, 1715.
b. 1624; d. 169⅞.

JONATHAN = MARY BUNKER, dau. of John; b. Dec. 29, 1658; d. July 30, 1714.
b. October, 1656; d. March 8, 1731.

MARY = JONATHAN SARGENT.

No. 12.

SWAN.

HENRY SWAN = JOAN RUCK,
Salem, Mass., 1638. | dau. of Thomas.

THOMAS = MARY LAMB,
Roxbury, Mass.; b. Feb. 26, 1643; d. February, 1688. | dau. of Thomas; bap. Sept. 29, 1644.

THOMAS = PRUDENCE WADE,
b. Sept. 15, 1669. | grand-dau. of Gov. Thomas Dudley, Dec. 27, 1692.

DUDLEY WADE = BEULAH GULLIVER,
bap. 1729; d. Dec. 13, 1765. | b. 1715; d. Apr. 26, 1790.

REUBEN = RACHEL PUTNAM,
b. Jan. 1, 1748; d. May 2, 1825. | niece of Gen. Rufus Putnam, 1767; b. April 17, 1750.

REUBEN BILLINGS = SARAH KENT,
b. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Sept. 14, 1813. | dau. of Ebenezer; b. Dec. 27, 1774; d. Sept. 27, 1829. [See Kent Pedigree.]

MARY ANN = JOHN SARGENT.
No. 320.

WAITE.

SAMUEL WAITE = MARY WARD.
Wethersfield, co. Essex, Eng.

JOHN = MARY HILLS,
Malden, about 1638; b. about 1618; d. Sept. 26, 1693. | dau. of Joseph; d. Nov. 25, 1674.

JOSEPH = HANNAH OAKES,
d. 1692. | dau. of Thomas, Aug. 7, 1672; b. May 4, 1657.

NATHANIEL = ELIZABETH LYNDE,
b. May 27, 1667; d. about 1714. | dau. of John.

JOSEPH = LYDIA SARGENT,
b. about 1675; d. Apr. 9, 1725. | dau. of John. No. 14.

NATHANIEL = HANNAH SOUTHGATE, dau. of Richard; b. 1709; d. 1754.
b. Nov. 5, 1701; d. 1791.

LOIS = SAMUEL SARGENT.
No. 55.

MARY = NATHAN SARGENT.
No. 127.

THOMAS = MARY PARKER,
b. Sept. 1, 1660; d. Dec. 23, 1742. | dau. of Jacob; b. Sept. 8, 1667; d. Jan. 6, 1763.

RACHEL = JABEZ SARGENT.
No. 25.

[D. P. Corey, in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. 32.]

WHEATON.

ROBERT WHEATON = ALICE BOWEN,
Salem, Mass., 1636; Rehoboth, Mass., 1645; b. 1605; d. 1696.
dau. of Richard.

CHRISTOPHER = MARTHA ——
d. 1684.

EPHRAIM = MARY MASON,
b. Oct. 20, 1657; d. Apr. 26, 1734.
dau. of Sampson, January, 1684.

CHRISTOPHER = SARAH BEAL,
d. 1719.
dau. of Jeremiah, Feb. 3, 170$\frac{7}{8}$; b. March 5, 167$\frac{2}{3}$.

DANIEL = TABITHA BOWEN,
b. Aug. 24, 1698; d. 1762.
dau. of James.

SARAH = EBENEZER KENT.
[See Kent Pedigree.]

NATHANIEL = HANNAH BURR,
b. Dec. 30, 1732; d. Oct. 6, 1795.
dau. of Samuel; b. May 6, 1738; d. Nov. 30, 1815.

CHARLES = ABIGAIL MILLER,
b. Feb. 20, 1762; d. Sept. 12, 1823.
dau. of Nathan, Sept. 26, 1784; b. Sept. 26, 1766; d. April 27, 1847.

NATHAN MILLER = MARY SMITH,
b. June 28, 1785.
d. March 24, 1810.

JOHN ROBERT = REBECCA M. EDDY,
b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1855.
dau. of Caleb, Nov. 9, 1825; b. March 8, 1804; d. July 7, 1888.

ABBY WHEATON = DR. THOMAS P. MOORE.
[See Moore Pedigree.]

REBECCA EDDY = HOMER EARLE SARGENT.
No. 633.

WHITTEMORE.

THOMAS WHITTEMORE = MARY ——
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, Eng.

THOMAS = HANNAH ——
Charlestown, 1645. | b. 1612.

DANIEL = MARY MELLINS,
bap. July 31, 1633; d. May 11, 1683. | dau. of Richard, March 7, 1662.

DANIEL = LYDIA BASSETT,
b. Apr. 27, 1663; d. Sept. 21, 1756. | b. 1671; d. Apr. 6, 1755.

DANIEL = MARY CHAMBERLIN
b. Feb. 28, $16\frac{88}{89}$. | $171\frac{8}{9}$.

HANNAH = JOSEPH SARGENT.
No. 58.

[From Genealogy of the Whittemore Family.]

WINSLOW.

JOHN WINSLOW = SARAH MOULTON,
Malden, 1652. | dau. of Thomas, May 5, 1652.

JACOB = ELIZABETH WHITTEMORE,
b. 1657. | dau. of Benjamin, son of Thomas, May 26, 1690; b. April, 1669.

JOHN = ELIZABETH ——
b. March 29, 1699.

MARY = SILAS SARGENT.
No. 69.

INDEX TO AMERICAN LINEAGE.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY

The figures following the names denote the number of the record.

Aaron, 208, 428, 463, 464, 820, 911, 973.
Aaron Dexter, 380.
Aaron Eugene, 1371.
Abba, 923.
Abbie Isabell, 1666.
Abbie L., 1709.
Abbie M., 1497.
Abby, 563.
Abby A., 1167, 1405.
Abigail, 76, 124, 155, 181, 283, 395, 407, 472, 896, 1163.
Abigail L. M., 1201.
Abigail M., 686.
Abigail Richardson, 604.
Abram, 679, 1183.
Ada, 1240.
Ada B., 1718.
Ada May, 1532.
Adam Clark, 1145.
Adda Emma, 1793.
Addie Inez, 1319.
Adelaide, 1783.
Adelbert Arthur, 1483.
Adelia Louisa, 1484.
Adeline, 626, 846.
Adeline J., 1048.
Adeline R., 1986.
Adelpha J., 1863.
Adin Davis, 678.
Albert Elmer, 1975.
Albert Eugene, 1869.
Albert F., 818, 1365, 1494.
Albert George, 1402.
Albert H., 1428, 1723.
Albert John, 1489.
Albert W., 1409.
Alexander, 240, 246.
Alfred Dexter, 755.
Alfred H., 1314, 1498.
Alfred Sprague, 841.
Alice, 427, 1726, 1842.
Alice A., 1829.
Alice Ellesmere, 1332.
Alice Emily, 1670.
Alice Eva, 1242.
Alice J., 1389.
Alice K., 1760.
Alice M., 1671, 1724, 1919.
Alice Sophia, 1355.
Allen A., 1595.
Allen G., 1468.
Allen Miner, 1028.
Alma C., 1911.
Alma Josephine, 1977.
Alma M., 1042, 1925.
Alma Rose, 1889.
Almira, 589, 680, 1603.
Almira Caroline, 804.
Almira Jane, 1090.
Alna, 1818.
Alonzo, 621, 860, 1033.
Alonzo J., 1471, 1610.
Alonzo L., 1395.
Alvin, 452.
Alvin Elver, 1978.
Amanda, 1190.
Amanda Jane, 763.
Amelia E., 1249.
Amelia Lockwood, 990.
Amelia Victoria, 1299.
Amos, 70, 184, 189, 192, 209, 218, 329, 402, 423, 611, 645, 1142.
Amos Findley, 1643.
Amos H., 850, 1126.
Amos Leland, 771.
Amy E., 1897.
Andrew, 880.
Andrew Dorr, 1196.
Andrew M., 1902.
Andrew N., 1175.
Angelina, 486.
Ann, 740.
Ann Eliza, 776.
Ann J., 1511.
Anna, 53, 56, 135, 239, 309, 319, 467, 766, 1843, 1884.
Anna A., 1992.
Anna B., 1721.
Anna Duncan, 789.
Anna G., 1479.
Anna M., 1231, 1322, 1443.
Annabel, 919.
Anne, 99.
Annette, 1149.
Annie Adelia, 1979.
Annie Maria, 1318.
Annis, 714.
Archer I., 1713.
Arnold G., 585.
Artemas, 279.
Arthur Brooks, 1749.
Arthur G., 1474.
Arthur Harder, 1761.
Arthur Herbert, 1485.
Arthur Louis, 1814.
Arthur M., 1904.
Arthur Thomas, 1627.
Asa, 315, 335, 668, 672, 1185
Atwood, 1385.
Augusta B., 1381.
Augustus W., 869.
Aurilla, 1020.
Austin, 862, 1529.
Azubah, 338.

Barnard, 2022.
Barton S., 1834.
Bathsheba, 138.
Beatrice Holman, 1701.
Benjamin, 150, 179, 264, 35 494, 575, 1524.
Benjamin Blaney, 411.
Benjamin Jenks, 932.
Benjamin L., 1988.
Bernice Carrie, 1324.
Bertha Frances, 1806.
Bertie, 1744.
Bessie Cozzette, 1877.
Betsey, 275, 302, 316, 4 550, 614, 670, 882.
Betsey Alsena, 1606.
Betsey G., 921.
Betsey Howes, 413.
Bettie A., 1659.
Blanch D., 1940.
Bradford, 1778.
Burtie, 1460.
Burton, 1450.
Byron, 966.
Byron W., 1432.

Calvin G., 1964.

Candace E., 691.
Carl E., 2012.
Caroline, 421, 491, 561, 1297.
Caroline A., 704, 1061.
Caroline M., 1064.
Caroline P., 1565.
Caroline R., 770.
Carrie A., 1712.
Carrie B., 1390, 1549.
Carrie Calista, 1693.
Carrie Howard, 1539.
Carrie L., 1218, 1239, 1380.
Carrie M., 1861.
Catherine, 269, 1441.
Catherine E., 867.
Catherine Isabel, 1359.
Catherine M., 996.
Cecil Irene, 1947.
Celestia R., 1131.
Charles, 359, 577, 722, 750, 1040, 1657, 2011.
Charles A., 674, 713, 1200, 1387, 1466, 1550.
Charles B., 1182.
Charles E., 703, 1000, 1226, 1482, 1552, 1662, 1758, 1987.
Charles F., 773, 1208, 1617, 1619, 1622, 1732.
Charles G., 1680.
Charles H., 928, 944, 1309, 1392, 1522, 1526.
Charles J., 1560.
Charles O., 787, 1833.
Charles T., 1245, 1696.
Charles W., 1369, 1397, 1492, 1579, 1640, 1905, 1935.
Charley G., 1711.
Charlie A., 1716.
Charlotte, 580.
Charlotte Arnold, 1053.
Chauncy, 1081.
Chester C., 1414.
Chester E., 1900.
Chester Newton, 1872.
Clara, 1241, 2010.
Clara Adella, 1456.
Clara Belle, 1611.
Clara E., 1678, 1899.
Clara L., 1557.
Clara May, 1928.
Clara W., 1001.
Clarence, 1339, 1679, 1845.
Clarence B., 1664.
Clarence Dean, 1525.
Clarence E., 2001.
Clarence H., 1906.
Clarissa, 307, 1024, 1629.
Clarissa A. F., 1063.
Clarissa M., 1215.
Clarissa R., 698.
Clark, 646.
Claude Donald, 1798.
Clayton G., 1132.
Clinton, 1354, 1955.
Clinton A., 1641.
Clinton W., 1926.
Cora, 1513, 1888.
Cora A., 1373, 1757.
Cora Belle, 1968.
Cora Dell, 1224.
Cora M., 1727.
Cordelia, 962.
Cornelia, 961.
Cornelia C. C., 1043.
Cynthia, 479.
Cynthia M., 1082, 1648, 1971.
Cyrus, 1120.
Cyrus E., 1675.

Daisy, 1824.
Daisy D., 2017.
Dale, 2019.
Daniel, 151, 164, 250, 347, 384, 532, 534, 681, 709.
Daniel Collins, 937.
Daniel W., 958, 1223.
David, 61, 170, 331, 368, 385, 742, 759, 1294.
David Baldwin, 1544.
David G., 684.
David H., 1153.
Deborah, 15, 28, 63, 94, 104, 119, 200, 260, 274, 324, 398, 418, 439, 598.
Dee E., 1839.
Delight, 535.
Delight Louisa, 965.
Delma R., 1985.
Dora Elizabeth, 1813.
Dora M., 1969.
Dorcas, 175, 814.
Dorothy, 1783.
Dorothy Marguerite, 1704.
Drury F., 1069.
Dudley, 1337.
Dudley Vernon, 2002.
Dwight M., 1800.

Ebenezer, 18, 45, 48, 148, 162, 296, 607, 1078, 1634.
Eddie Wheeler, 1743.
Edgar, 1410.
Edith, 1972.
Edith A., 1924, 1989.
Edith Belle, 1699.
Edith L., 1366, 1756.
Edith M., 1329, 1740.
Edmond Leland, 1325.
Edmond S., 1563.
Edmond T., 778.
Edmund, 341, 542.
Edmund M., 692.
Edmund N., 1160.
Edward, 136, 637, 738, 812, 1382, 1927.
Edward A., 1036.
Edward C., 950, 1534.
Edward E., 1150, 1495.
Edward Henry, 1870.
Edward J., 1192, 1616, 1895, 1929.
Edward Oakes, 836, 1823.
Edward Rogers, 1698.
Edward Rupert, 1278.
Edwin C., 1187.
Edwin Francis, 1730.
Edwin Wallace, 1753.
Elbridge Mason, 1205.
Eldora E., 1735.
Eleanor, 267, 376, 387, 581, 741.
Eleanor L., 1044.
Eleanor Strong, 1780.
Electa, 361.
Electa J., 1248.
Elihu, 271.
Eliza, 460, 490, 514, 548, 564, 631, 837, 838, 884, 895, 925, 1031, 1037, 1514.
Eliza A., 450, 1400.
Eliza E., 754, 915.
Eliza J., 1029, 1062.
Eliza Lynde, 510.
Eliza Margaret, 1518.
Elizabeth, 3, 31, 82, 86, 91, 103, 125, 144, 157, 210, 219, 223, 224, 241, 245, 291, 292, 297, 330, 390, 478, 500, 504, 593, 730, 797, 805, 1017, 1079, 1292, 1998.
Elizabeth Blaney Lorinda, 1330.
Elizabeth Collier, 1774.
Elizabeth Craft, 1274.
Elizabeth Matilda, 1439.
Elizabeth Morse, 933.
Elizabeth R., 1568.
Elizabeth Tilton, 1817.
Ella, 1426, 1974.
Ella Bell, 1305.
Ella Burniece, 2005.
Ella F., 1901.
Ella Isabell, 1097.
Ella J., 1375, 1708.
Ella L., 1237, 1593.
Ella Maria, 1352.
Ella V., 2018.
Ellen, 1015, 1296, 1383.
Ellen A., 708.
Ellen Frances, 1621.
Ellen Huldea, 918.
Ellen Louise, 1267.
Ellen Maria, 824, 968, 1193.
Ellen Page, 1283.
Elma, 1436.
Elmer Ellsworth, 1377.
Elmer Harrington, 1737.
Elmer Howard, 1686.
Elmira, 482.
Elmira P., 987.
Elsie H., 1530.
Elsie L., 1734.
Elvira C., 986.
Elwell P., 1213.
Emeline, 822.
Emeline Augusta, 1367.
Emeline Fidelia, 1642.
Emily, 517, 711, 1071.
Emily Shaw, 1288.
Emily Victoria, 1100.
Emily Whitney, 1259, 1771.
Emma, 1127, 1983.
Emma A., 1364, 1425, 1431.
Emma Bell, 1304.
Emma Clara, 788.
Emma Cordelia, 1976.
Emma G., 1855.
Emma J., 1660, 1725, 1894.
Emma L., 1217, 1573, 2003.
Ephraim, 618.
Ephraim Dianthus, 1098.
Eppenetus A., 536.
Ernest, 1681, 1847.
Ernest Bentley, 1601.
Ernest Edward, 1826.
Ernest Hayward, 1729.
Erwin H., 1837.
Esther, 177, 436, 842, 900.
Esther Carter, 602.
Esther L., 1141.
Estus C., 622.
Ethel, 1973.
Ethel Clement, 1754.

Ethel Juliet, 1447.
Ethelyn Grace, 1805.
Eugene F., 1303.
Eunice J., 1116.
Eveline, 587, 971.
Evelyn, 1790.
Evelyn A., 1728.
Everett E., 1910.
Ezra, 71, 196, 299, 433, 444.
Ezra D., 1801.
Ezra James, 1401.
Ezra Putnam, 843.
Ezra S., 852.

Fannie Eliot, 1006.
Fanny, 552.
Fanny L., 1558.
Fayette, 1885.
Fay Kenneth, 1591.
Fenetta Rosa, 1858.
Fenora Weston, 1857.
Fidelia, 1146.
Flavilla R., 768.
Flora, 1803.
Florence, 1308.
Florence A., 1763.
Florence Bicknell, 1821.
Florence Fay, 1881.
Florence G., 1903.
Florence I., 1733.
Florence M., 1446, 1694.
Florilla, 521.
Floyd Drake, 1795.
Floyd Percival, 1667.
Franc, 1684.
Frances Ann, 1461.
Frances Ellen, 1437.
Frances R., 628.
Frances S., 1416.
Francis A., 1203.
Francis Benson, 1644.
Francis F., 694.
Frank, 871, 1444, 1943.
Frank A., 1374, 1505, 1915.
Frank B., 1499.
Frank H., 1228, 1536.
Frank Israel, 1612.
Frank Loring, 1669.
Frank N., 1417.
Frank R., 1559.
Franklin, 994, 1762.
Franklin Dexter, 1315.
Franklin Smith, 1623.
Frazier, 355, 1041.
Freaman Addison, 1646.
Fred., 2020.
Fred Ernest, 1668.
Frederic Homer, 1102, 1103.
Frederick, 775, 1234.
Frederick A., 1412, 1600.
Frederick C., 1214.
Frederick E., 1476.
Frederick John, 1913.
Frederick N., 1110.
Frederick Smith, 1631.
Frederick V., 1209.
Frederick W., 1602.
Freeman C., 1429.

George, 357, 525, 576, 640, 723, 751, 793, 890, 908, 927, 1056, 1094, 1424, 1459, 1599.
George A., 1156, 1490.
George B., 998, 1661.
George Clarence, 1394.
George Douglass, 756, 1010.
George E., 946, 1108, 1501, 1714.
George F., 827, 1204, 1221, 1244, 1914, 1930.
George H., 737, 1689.
George L., 1280, 1647.
George McClure, 1770.
George P., 1348, 1445.
George S., 1049, 1705.
George W., 1052, 1302, 1372, 1654, 1792, 2007.
George W. L., 1463.
Georgianna Brown, 1111.
Georgie, 2000.
Georgie L., 1994.
Gertrude, 1454.
Gertrude D., 1764.
Gertrude Wendell, 991.
Gladys Evelyn, 1528.
Glen S., 1887.
Glyndon E., 1584.
Golda Alice, 1865.
Grace, 1009, 1957.
Grace Emma, 1327.
Grace Ethel, 1581.
Grace Flora, 1907.
Grace May, 1794.
Guy Haskell, 1923.

Hallam, 1045.
Hannah, 3, 11, 44, 47, 59, 101, 111, 165, 176, 214, 259, 311, 332, 360, 373, 377, 416, 453, 474, 652, 739, 1112.
Hannah A., 660.
Hannah Maria, 762.
Hannah W., 483, 922.
Harold E., 2013.
Harold S., 2015.
Harriet, 473, 690, 840, 1038, 1115, 1165.
Harriet Ann, 1464.
Harriet B., 1222.
Harriet C., 949.
Harriet E., 940, 1413, 1547, 1618.
Harriet F., 1707.
Harriet H., 707.
Harriet Olive, 1615.
Harriet Peters, 960.
Harriet R., 1531.
Harriet S., 999, 1054.
Harrison, 809, 1357.
Harrison G., 1605.
Harrison Jones, 732, 1272.
Harrison Rupert, 1273.
Harry Brooks, 1577.
Harry Edward, 1291.
Harry Grover, 1750.
Harry Lee, 1880.
Harry Porter, 1799.
Harry Wentworth, 1580.
Harvey, 1147.
Harvey Oakes, 1827.
Hattie A., 1189.
Hattie Ellen, 1980.
Hattie Josephine, 2004.
Hattie M., 1856.
Hattie P., 1236, 1933.
Hazel Elizabeth, 1808.
Helen, 715, 976, 1046.
Helen A., 1335, 1457.
Helen D., 1566.
Helen Mar, 1047.
Henrietta, 1934.
Henry, 362, 568, 719, 728, 729, 811, 975, 1013, 1262, 1263, 1767, 1773.
Henry A., 830, 948, 1396.
Henry Bradford, 1275.
Henry D., 955.
Henry F., 1404.
Henry G., 541, 980, 1921.
Henry H., 701, 1301.
Henry R., 964.
Herbert A., 1731.
Herbert C., 1896.
Herbert E., 1663, 1736.
Herbert James, 1628.
Herbert W., 951, 1462.
Herman O., 1715.
Hezekiah S., 685.
Hilda, 1784.
Hiram, 1019, 1423.
Holmes, 232.
Homer, 1607.
Homer Aaron, 1816.
Homer Earle, 633, 1106.
Hope, 19.
Horace, 662, 1032, 1604.
Horace B., 979.
Horace Carlo, 689.
Horace Stillman, 1702.
Horace W., 661.
Horatio, 252.
Howard H., 1569.
Howard W., 952, 1538.
Huldah, 190, 610, 612, 857, 910, 1084.
Huldah Maria, 808, 1345.
Huldah N., 1162.

Ida Effie, 1478.
Ida Frances, 1316.
Ida Gill, 1138.
Ida May, 1879.
Inez M., 1860.
Ira, 1121.
Isaac, 36, 100, 105, 235, 248, 372, 435, 540, 667, 743, 747, 749.
Isaac A., 977.
Isaac N., 853.
Isaac William, 1168.
Isabell, 765.
Isabella B., 1407.
Iva C., 1868.
Ivy Haskell, 1874.

Jabez, 10, 25, 68, 107, 183, 393, 408.
Jacob, 37, 66, 199, 256, 258, 443, 559, 1434.
Jacob H., 519.
Jacob L., 848.
James, 123, 289, 295, 422, 526, 573, 600, 608, 798, 1055, 1073, 1075, 1246.
James A., 1058, 1083, 1199, 1918.
James B., 544.
James C., 1191, 1948.
James E., 1060.
James F., 1066, 1637, 1652.
James Henry, 989, 1477, 1516.
James K., 1765.

James L., 1176, 1649.
James M., 939, 1020.
James N., 953.
James Phillip, 1939.
James T., 981.
Jane, 718, 972, 1023, 1093.
Jane Helen, 1235.
Jane W., 481.
Janet, 889.
Jenette, 1403, 1455.
Jennette A., 1836.
Jennie, 1251.
Jennie Frances, 1321.
Jennie M., 1306, 1825.
Jerome, 974.
Jesse S., 1850.
Jessie, 1323.
Jessie E., 1804.
Jessie M., 1751, 1936.
Job M., 904.
John, 4, 8, 27, 32, 38, 42, 54, 73, 97, 106, 110, 133, 137, 141, 158, 193, 205, 244, 262, 320, 326, 334, 354, 388, 405, 425, 447, 456, 499, 503, 530, 557, 639, 643, 664, 748, 779, 1172, 1285, 1295.
John A., 615, 634, 772, 873, 947.
John Bartlett, 1086.
John C., 945, 1891.
John C. F., 1503.
John Edson, 1952.
John Edward, 753, 1533.
John Gibson, 1140.
John H., 816, 845, 892, 938, 1002.
John J., 496, 501, 1520, 1961.
John L., 520, 712, 1250.
John R. W., 1104.
John S., 636, 653, 1230.
John W., 549, 761, 806, 997, 1442, 1574.
Jonathan, 12, 39, 116, 265, 574.
Joseph, 7, 24, 58, 80, 112, 163, 166, 178, 211, 257, 358, 366, 382, 551, 650, 717, 720, 726, 1004, 1089, 1258, 1261, 1768.
Joseph Bradford, 734, 1289.
Joseph D., 364, 1171, 1279, 1376.
Joseph E., 1134.
Joseph H., 1011.
Joseph Reuben, 1349.
Josephine, 721, 1575, 1592.
Josephine Downing, 993.
Josiah L., 654.
Julia, 317, 844, 1831.
Julia A., 543, 562, 638, 764, 967.
Julia M., 792, 1351, 1421, 1435.
Julian, 1333.
Julian D., 1570.
Juliette, 1415.
Julius, 1334.
Julius R., 982.

Kate Richmond, 1571.
Katharine R., 630.
Katie Alida, 1437.
Katie Lucell, 1876.
Katie Myrtle, 1871.
Kitty L., 1253.

Lany, 488.
Laura, 1113, 1269, 1276.
Laura Ann, 868.
Laura D., 1556.
Lavander Darwin, 1194.
Lawrence, 1844, 1886.
Lawton Griswold, 1779.
Leicester, 1286.
Leigh, 1255.
Lena F., 1908.
Lena M., 1849.
Leo Wilbur, 2008.
Leonard, 531, 963, 970, 1545.
Leonard R., 545, 985, 1567.
Leonard Stanley, 1920.
Leonard W., 1564.
Lester Merton, 1748.
Lester N., 1866.
Levi Daniel, 1963.
Levi G., 1137.
Lewis J., 1692.
Lillian Ashley, 1363.
Lillian Bessie, 1695.
Lillian Collins, 1540.
Lillian Eloise, 2006.
Lillian Jane, 1523.
Lillie M., 1504.
Lilly, 1854.
Lilly Bell, 1561.
Lilo Lucille, 1945.
Lizzie B., 1500.
Lizzie D., 1506.
Lizzie H., 1152.
Lizzie Jane, 1362.
Lois, 149, 231, 247, 323.
Lola, 1688.
Lorana Catherine, 1950.
Lorette, 469.
Lorinda, 677.
Loring L., 534.
Loring Motte, 1786.
Lottie E., 1853.
Loucaster Frances, 1700.
Louis L., 2016.
Louisa, 590, 899.
Louisa B., 547, 978.
Louisa Jane, 823.
Louisa M., 705, 849.
Louisa R., 1027.
Louise, 1307.
Lucia, 406.
Lucia L., 783.
Lucina, 648.
Lucinda, 512, 647.
Lucinda V. S., 813.
Lucius Lyon, 1070, 1630.
Lucretia, 118, 277, 578, 582.
Lucy, 313, 445, 466, 487, 858.
Lucy Ann, 1186, 1488.
Lucy Baldwin, 735.
Lucy C., 1493.
Lucy Ellen, 1310.
Lucy H., 786, 1266, 1370.
Lucy J., 1057.
Lucy M., 1997.
Lucy Rebecca, 1328.
Lucy W., 695.
Lulu Edna, 1916.
Lulu Helen, 1542.
Luther, 859.
Luther N., 1406.
Luther P., 560.
Lydia, 14, 46, 72, 84, 93, 96, 126, 147, 182, 201, 233, 397, 437, 461, 471, 538, 909.
Lydia A., 905.
Lydia K., 1180.
Lydia M., 1342.
Lyman D., 1344.
Lyman W., 731.
Lynde, 396.
Lysander M., 912.

Mabel, 1331.
Mabel Tapley, 1311.
Madison, 1343.
Maggie May, 1613.
Malinda F., 903.
Mamie M., 1852.
Marcenius L., 1832.
Marcia Bell, 1548.
Margaret, 306, 790, 1284.
Margaret A., 1179, 1815.
Margaret E., 1181.
Maria, 484, 744.
Maria Eliza, 753.
Maria Elizabeth, 1358.
Maria Greene, 509.
Marian, 1822.
Marian R., 1133.
Marie, 1890.
Mariett, 710.
Marion F., 1840.
Marion V., 2014.
Martha, 159, 204, 339, 367, 441, 505, 527, 655, 784, 888, 920, 1118, 1346.
Martha Clorinda, 969.
Martha Hannah, 1051.
Martha L., 1620.
Martha Willis, 412.
Martin, 1117.
Marvin D., 938.
Mary, 9, 22, 34, 43, 50, 60, 79, 88, 93, 114, 128, 131, 142, 160, 195, 266, 273, 280, 284, 293, 298, 300, 305, 352, 356, 370, 400, 415, 420, 430, 459, 470, 476, 480, 522, 572, 606, 620, 651, 656, 781, 795, 839, 897, 907, 983, 1014, 1021, 1270, 1340, 1562, 2021.
Mary A., 489, 502, 716, 780, 785, 855, 883, 893, 1088, 1095, 1151, 1210, 1440, 1502, 1515, 1519, 1966.
Mary Addie Lizzie, 1691.
Mary B., 546, 769.
Mary C., 1227, 1578, 1582.
Mary Denny, 724, 736, 1785.
Mary E., 625, 687, 688, 700, 826, 1219, 1300, 1317, 1379, 1386, 1391, 1419, 1470, 1473, 1609, 1626, 1656, 1719.
Mary Felton, 1260, 1772.
Mary Fisher, 1361.
Mary Frances, 929.
Mary G., 1830.
Mary H., 934, 1232, 1706.
Mary J., 641, 1124, 1384, 1509.
Mary L., 1136, 1198, 1486, 1673.
Mary M., 835, 959, 1555.
Mary O., 1170.

Mary P., 706, 1050.
Mary R., 1169, 1527.
Mary S., 603, 727, 913.
Mary Uzza, 1859.
Mary Viall, 513.
Mary Virginia, 1005.
Mary W., 1166.
Matilda Lorinda, 1197.
Mattie, 1451, 1741.
Mattie Jane, 1625.
Mattie O., 1496.
Maud I., 1738.
Maud May, 1812.
May, 1282, 2023.
May Houghton, 1747.
Maybell, 1320.
Mehitable, 20, 171, 374.
Mehitable Helen, 1422.
Melvin A., 1838.
Mercy, 129, 288, 314.
Meriam E., 1472.
Micah T., 745.
Mildred, 1789.
Milton, 1148.
Milton L., 1537.
Minerva Ann, 1202.
Minerva E., 1212.
Minnie, 1453, 1683, 1956.
Minnie Bell, 1252.
Minnie E., 1107, 1990.
Miranda, 676, 864.
Miriam, 255, 847.
Miriam J., 1388.
Moriah Louisa, 1216.
Moses, 746, 1143.
Murray, 1777.
Myra, 1074.
Myra Eunice, 1672.
Myron Wilcox, 1655.
Myrtle Belle, 1873.

Nahum, 186, 403, 442, 782, 856.
Nancy, 180, 229, 371, 386, 498, 529, 556, 595, 605, 891.
Nancy Almira, 1638.
Nancy Bridge, 825.
Nancy Jane, 914.
Nancy M., 956.
Nancy W., 1177.
Naomi, 613.
Natalie Virginia, 1586.
Nathan, 30, 41, 90, 127, 222, 226, 237, 310, 431, 432, 524.
Nathan Augustus, 828.
Nathan Ebenezer, 1639.
Nathan F., 1178.
Nathan Nichols, 817.
Nathan W., 624.
Nathaniel, 83, 89, 117, 217, 221, 272, 493, 497, 1512.
Nathaniel Foster, 870.
Nathaniel M., 451, 936.
Nehemiah Oakes, 599, 1067, 1632.
Nellie, 872.
Nellie Cushman, 1769.
Nellie Gertrude, 1585.
Nellie M., 1909.
Nettie A., 1722.
Nina Thirsea, 1797.
Noah, 462.
Nora, 1682.

Olive, 555, 1883.
Oliver S., 1408.
Ordell, 1953.
Orin C., 1360.
Orla G., 1898.
Orphia, 1338.
Orphia M., 1125.
Orra, 616.
Orrin, 1635.
Orva L., 1587.
Oscar Eugene, 1677.
Oscar L., 1101.
Oscar M., 1480.
Osgood Cleveland, 1326.
Otis Augustus, 1875.
Otis F., 851.
Otis W., 1030.

Palmer G., 586, 588.
Parker, 350.
Parley G., 254.
Patty, 167, 506.
Patty Hills, 508.
Paul Russell, 2009.
Pearl, 1995.
Pearl A., 1862.
Pearl Belle, 1633.
Pearl M., 1965.
Pearl Viola, 1937.
Percy, 1848.
Percy Dwight, 1820.
Perry C., 1993.
Perry R., 1653.
Perry T., 1085.
Persis, 336, 369, 394.
Persis L., 767.
Persis N., 673, 683.
Phebe, 64, 67, 161, 173, 236, 238, 243, 351.
Phebe M., 1123.
Phebe P., 984.
Philip Aaron, 1313.
Phineas, 40, 121, 278, 287, 1087.
Phineas Osgood, 410.
Polly, 253, 343, 671.
Porter, 1336.
Prentice, 663.

Rachel, 168, 197, 198, 203, 440, 1018.
Ralph, 528.
Ralph P., 554.
Ray F., 1867.
Raymond, 1576.
Rebecca, 85, 132, 212, 285, 318.
Rebecca Ann, 1949.
Reinald Harrison, 1752.
Relief, 665.
Reuben, 885, 1161.
Reuel, 887.
Rhoda, 194, 1076.
Rhoda Miles, 1776.
Richard Cœur de Lion, 1938.
Richard Collier, 1781.
Robert, 1703.
Robert Alden, 1099.
Robert Allen, 1535.
Robert Charles, 1878.
Robert Ralph, 1864.
Rodman, 242.
Rosa Ann McLellan, 1521.
Rosanna Adelia, 1481.
Rosina, 629.
Roxana, 861.
Roxey, 348.
Roy Whiting, 1745.
Royal, 249, 533.
Royal Joshua, 1645.
Royal Lafayette, 1962.
Ruby Camille, 1944.
Ruby J., 1766.
Rufus, 301.
Rufus Theodore, 1755.
Rupert, 1287.
Russell, 349, 1281.
Ruth, 5, 16, 35, 62, 102, 120, 174, 215, 276, 304, 327, 1583, 1746, 1828, 1931.
Ruth H., 1144.
Ruth Lorinda, 1967.

Sablis A., 1448.
Sadie Theda, 1590.
Sallie Colbert, 1268.
Sally, 251, 321, 342, 375, 434, 438, 465, 1022.
Sally Ann, 957.
Sally Goodnow, 682.
Sally Hawkes, 930.
Sally M. Orrilla, 1636.
Sally P., 854.
Salmon, 669.
Samuel, 6, 17, 29, 49, 55, 75, 78, 81, 95, 108, 130, 146, 154, 185, 207, 213, 230, 261, 270, 312, 325, 345, 399, 409, 417, 454, 475, 507, 516, 553, 579, 642, 898, 924, 954, 1341, 1452.
Samuel Adelbert, 1465.
Samuel B., 539.
Samuel C., 1012.
Samuel Duncan, 791.
Samuel Grace, 794.
Samuel Greene, 225.
Samuel H., 881.
Samuel J., 942, 1449, 1717.
Samuel N., 1220.
Samuel Peter, 1491.
Samuel Rufus, 1543.
Samuel S., 290, 511, 567, 594, 1007.
Samuel Valentine, 1517.
Sarah, 1, 21, 23, 26, 33, 74, 92, 109, 113, 134, 216, 220, 227, 234, 294, 308, 401, 426, 492, 523, 570, 592, 596, 644, 865, 1034, 1068, 1077, 1080, 1247.
Sarah A., 623, 658, 659, 1122, 1433.
Sarah Dexter, 379.
Sarah E., 760, 834, 1155, 1510.
Sarah G., 632.
Sarah Hallock, 1254.
Sarah J., 752, 833, 1059, 1159, 1293, 1411, 1475, 1598.
Sarah J. Jenks, 943.
Sarah L., 383, 992, 1932.
Sarah M., 821, 1368, 1420.
Sarah N., 515, 935.
Sarah Waite, 601.
Sarah Waite Blanch, 1942.
Sarepta O., 1347.
Seth, 77, 206, 457, 901.

Seth J., 1467.
Seth S., 1893.
Seth Willard, 916.
Sewell, 322, 448.
Sidney Forbes, 1782.
Sidney H., 702.
Sigel, 1658.
Silas, 69, 187, 191, 404, 424, 609, 810, 1072, 1119.
Silas G., 777, 1025.
Silas Hamblin, 1676.
Solomon, 65, 172, 378.
Solomon B., 697, 699.
Sophia, 363, 565, 733, 1265.
Sophia Elizabeth, 807.
Sophia Jane, 1035.
Sophia Nichols, 815.
Sophia W., 303, 819.
Sophronia D., 693.
Stephen, 169.
Stephen M., 1195, 1739.
Stillman, 353.
Suressa Maria, 1951.
Susan, 344, 446, 477, 675, 774, 886, 894.
Susan A., 1507.
Susan Ann Rebecca, 879.
Susan B., 381.
Susan Cordelia, 1674.
Susan Elizabeth, 829.
Susan F., 832.
Susan Jane, 931.
Susan Whitney, 518.
Susannah, 87, 140.
Susannah C., 906.
Susie J., 1157.
Sybil A., 1174.
Sylvester, 863.

Tabitha, 152, 328, 340.
Tallulah, 1264.
Tamzen, 202.
Tessie, 1912.
Teunis Harder, 1229, 1233.
Thaddeus Bell, 1546.
Thankful, 115.
Theodore, 558, 627.
Thomas, 57, 122, 153, 156, 263, 282, 286, 333, 337, 346, 429, 569, 597.
Thomas B., 1164.
Thomas Croswell, 228.
Thomas D., 725, 1256.
Thomas Griffin, 1271.
Thomas Henry, 1016.
Thomas J., 1065, 1650.
Thomas V., 1158.
Truman, 649.
Truman H., 1135.
Turner Bartlett, 1996.

Ulysses S. G., 1139.
Uzza Washington, 1399.
Uzzel Franklin, 1398, 1846.
Uzzel Willis, 1851.

Vianna, 485.
Viola Pearl, 1946.
Virginia, 1003.
Vryling, 458, 1469.
Vryling J., 1892.

Wallace Alvin, 1841.
Wallace Edwin, 1207.
Walter, 1008.
Walter Cummings, 1238.
Walter Dudley, 1796.
Walter E., 1206, 1589.
Walter F., 1917.
Walter M., 1541.
Warren, 1114, 1608.
Warren B., 537.
Warren G., 1835.
Watson, 917.
Wesley, 1687.
Wilbur Dexter, 1312.
Wilbur E., 1665.
Wilbur Hedding, 757.
Will Lawrence, 1922.
Willard Porter, 1438.
Willburn Harvey, 1685.
William, 1, 13, 52, 139, 143, 145, 268, 365, 389, 392, 419, 455, 566, 619, 666, 796, 926, 1039, 1091, 1096, 1184, 1353.
William A., 799, 1697, 1999.
William B., 657, 1225, 1257, 1277.
William C., 995, 1802, 1991.
William D., 1624, 1759, 1941.
William E., 1154, 1393.
William F., 583, 1791, 1981, 1982.
William G., 617, 1651.
William H., 803, 831, 902, 1092, 1188, 1211, 1243, 1487, 1508, 1597.
William I., 1173, 1298, 1720.
William Jenks, 941.
William P., 696, 1105, 1350, 1572.
William Riley, 1614.
William Sewell, 1109.
William T., 571, 1807.
Willie E., 1690.
Willie L., 1710.
Willie Osgood, 1378.
Winnifred, 1742.
Winslow, 188, 414.
Winthrop, 1290.
Winthrop B., 1787.
Winthrop Douglas, 1882.
Winthrop E., 591.
Worth, 1588.

Zabiah, 51.
Zachary Taylor, 1356.
Zeigler, 1775.
Zelia Ann, 1430.
Zillah, 1819.
Zoa Alta, 1970.
Zopher, 449.

SURNAMES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

The figures following the names denote the number of the record.

Adams, 154, 216, 263, 296, 396, 820, 1066.
Aldrich, 592.
Alexander, 452, 670.
Allen, 103, 466, 505, 565.
Andrews, 316, 402, 839.
Angier, 891.
Archer, 847.
Armstrong, 944, 1034, 1360.
Arnold, 34, 306.
Ashley, 672.
Atwood, 836, 1232.
Austin, 947, 1382.
Avery, 1118, 1645.
Ayres, 1677.

Babcock, 446.
Bachtal, 1932.
Backus, 543.
Bacon, 248.
Badeau, 312.
Bailey, 374.
Baker, 654, 1033.
Balcom, 928.
Baldwin, 105, 108, 370, 1646.
Ball, 335, 686.
Bancroft, 229.
Barber, 739.
Barker, 405, 1725.
Barkley, 1126.
Barnard, 518, 1395.
Barnes, 1036.
Barney, 541.
Barr, 1606.
Barrett, 31, 188, 434, 1644.
Barry, 234, 513.
Bartlett, 1028.
Bean, 892.
Beattie, 1449.
Becket, 331.
Beers, 175.
Belcher, 105, 144.
Bell, 244, 550, 746, 963.
Bemis, 682, 687.
Bennett, 539.
Bense, 4.
Benson, 1083.
Benton, 245, 249.
Bernthisel, 1036.
Bicknell, 1376.
Bigelow, 845, 957.
Bigham, 1398.
Bill, 184
Billings, 922.
Bisco, 1289.
Bivons, 1652.
Bixby, 184.
Black, 671, 683.
Blake, 904.
Blanchard, 169, 515, 517.
Blaney, 147, 185.
Blodgett, 1712.
Blood, 488, 741, 1212.
Boardman, 251.
Boggs, 733.
Boise, 438.
Bond, 158.
Bonnell, 778.
Bosworth, 632.
Bottomly, 633.
Boudinott, 535.
Bourne, 5.
Boutelle, 1360.
Bowen, 1185.
Bowker, 184, 394, 914.
Bowne, 1000.
Boyce, 1241.
Boynton, 589, 591.
Bradley, 972, 1094.
Brayton, 540.
Brazier, 669, 1293.
Breed, 382.
Brennan, 1379.
Brewer, 324.
Bridge, 122, 429.
Brigham, 372.
Brooks, 551.
Broughton, 247.
Brown, 121, 432, 640, 674, 675, 753, 760, 853, 908, 1292, 1396.
Bruce, 649, 1022.
Buck, 1604.
Bucknam, 24, 192.
Bugbee, 650.
Bulkeley, 924.
Burbank, 795.
Burditt, 22, 59, 179, 188, 283.
Burman, 157.
Burnham, 1639.
Burns, 1402, 1925.
Burpee, 465, 470.
Bush, 538.
Buss, 328, 1158, 1629.

Cades, 821.
Cain, 1480.
Calder, 599.
Caldwell, 1492.
Callahan, 1489.
Campbell, 257.
Canney, 832.
Carr, 1390.
Carter, 188, 290, 449, 542, 898.
Cary, 113.
Cassady, 1417.
Caverley, 761.
Chamberlin, 54.
Chandler, 396.
Chapman, 442, 551, 1602.
Chase, 1006.
Chenery, 67.
Child, 1383.
Chipman, 4, 5.
Chittenden, 170.
Church, 841.
Clark, 491, 672, 915, 918, 1079, 1211.
Clement, 1221.
Cleveland, 1341.
Clough, 378, 1160.
Coates, 150.
Cobb, 537.
Coburn, 383.
Codding, 1028.
Coffin, 1233.
Cogswell, 341.
Cole, 385, 804.
Collier, 1305.
Colligan, 939.
Collins, 115, 498, 503, 655.
Colt, 555.
Comee, 122.
Conant, 1166.
Concklin, 118, 138.
Conklin, 738.
Cook, 988, 1161, 1472.
Cooledge, 846.
Coombs, 654, 676, 1320.
Copeland, 970.
Covvis, 898.
Cox, 379, 746.
Cozzens, 567.
Crain, 238.
Cramer, 771.
Cranmer, 1340.
Crawford, 450, 1193.
Crocker, 1405.
Cronkhite, 978.

Crosby, 114, 1156.
Crossman, 854, 1395.
Croswell, 90.
Culver, 1072.
Cummings, 301, 303, 951.
Curtis, 698, 1308.
Cushing, 810, 1011.
Cutler, 986.
Cutter, 287.
Cutting, 318.

Daggett, 461.
Dake, 1573.
Dalton, 1653.
Damon, 966.
Danforth, 712.
Darby, 787.
Darling, 207.
Davenport, 667, 1175, 1180.
Davis, 102, 210, 332, 448, 690, 880, 1211, 1684.
Dayton, 1124.
Dean, 158, 333, 838,
Deardoff, 1839.
Deckrow, 1154.
Denny, 41, 133, 156, 166, 277, 362.
Dewey, 254, 1025.
Dexter, 27, 172.
Dill, 615.
Dimon, 1002.
Dingman, 646.
Dodge, 1381.
Donnellan, 599.
Dorril, 546.
Doughan, 1343.
Douglass, 50, 961.
Dow, 171.
Downing, 545, 977.
Doyle, 158.
Drake, 1337.
Draper, 1593.
Duffany, 1117.
Dunbar, 121.
Duncan, 196, 410, 411, 1311.
Dunham, 664, 1706.
Dunklee, 304.
Duren, 475.
Dustin, 630.
Dutton, 541.
Dwight, 828.
Dyer, 909.

Earle, 116, 274, 315, 645.
Eastman, 925.
Eaton, 222, 360, 361.
Edmonds, 1033.
Edson, 121.
Edwards, 1131.
Elwood, 444.
Emerson, 90, 427, 1028.
Emerton, 514.
Engley, 670.
Estabrook, 305, 309.
Evans, 845.

Fairchild, 888, 889.
Fairs, 1622.
Fales, 952.
Fanning, 618.
Farmer, 1167.
Farnham, 567.
Farwell, 239, 533, 827.
Faulkner, 180, 823, 824.
Felch, 2, 855.
Fenby, 384.
Fenn, 1274.
Ferris, 901.
Field, 848.
Fillebrown, 742.
Finniff, 1610.
Fisher, 424, 426, 813, 1284.
Fisk, 395, 1597.
Fitzgerald, 939.
Fletcher, 213, 1343, 1492.
Flint, 1100.
Flower, 1682.
Floyd, 140, 652.
Folsom, 1117.
Forbes, 1280.
Ford, 451.
Forest, 1142.
Foster, 1019, 1026.
Fredenburg, 783.
Freeborn, 927.
Freelove, 642.
Freeman, 99.
French, 771.
Frost, 672.
Frye, 383.
Fuller, 607.
Furbish, 1168.

Gale, 307.
Gallup, 1420.
Gammons, 1505.
Gardner, 573.
Garfield, 117.
Garms, 1678.
Garratt, 1248.
Gates, 133, 339, 1474.
Geiger, 590, 1050.
George, 873.
Gernon, 1386.
Gibbs, 106.
Gibson, 552.
Gilbert, 1112, 1449, 1634, 1636.
Glazbrook, 1397.
Gleason, 211.
Glenn, 1286.
Goddard, 74, 208.
Goding, 174.
Goodell, 637.
Goodfellow, 1430.
Goodhue, 570.
Goodnow, 337.
Gould, 502, 790, 1147.
Gowan, 90, 222.
Grace, 298, 417, 1097.
Grady, 1625.
Grant, 1140.
Graves, 863, 1347.
Gray, 346, 965.
Greeley, 588, 1404.
Green, 7, 61, 85, 125, 437, 541, 890, 1062, 1486.
Greenwood, 331.
Gresham, 1224.
Griffin, 732.
Groat, 58.
Grover, 1319.
Guckian, 924.
Guppy, 662.
Gurley, 522.
Gurney, 511.
Gypson, 325.
Hackett, 1484.
Hadley, 1401, 1633.
Hall, 35, 369, 375, 751, 987, 1038, 1048, 1397.
Hallock, 722.
Hamby, 1861.
Hamilton, 907.
Hammond, 1866.
Hancock, 171.
Hand, 350.
Hanks, 111.
Hapgood, 212.
Harder, 709.
Harding, 1427.
Hardy, 329, 330, 698.
Harlow, 1391.
Harrington, 1194.
Harris, 454.
Harsh, 1008.
Hartwell, 348.
Harwood, 845.
Haskell, 1858.
Hassey, 155.
Haven, 440.
Hawkes, 492.
Hawkins, 904, 939.
Hawks, 840.
Hayward, 135, 1331.
Heck, 1225.
Heermance, 710.
Helms, 743.
Hemmet, 642.
Henshaw, 120, 131.
Herrick, 1075, 1076.
Hewett, 588.
Hewitt, 1379.
Heywood, 467.
Hicks, 798.
Higgins, 929, 1121.
Hill, 905.
Hillier, 4.
Hills, 225.
Himes, 693.
Hitchcock, 443.
Hitchings, 1150.
Hodgkins, 1168.
Hodgkinson, 310.
Hodgkiss, 1030.
Holcomb, 1035.
Holland, 1210, 1639.
Holliday, 944.
Hollings, 1463.
Hollis, 1372.
Holman, 568.
Holmes, 852, 1208, 1464.
Hooker, 152.
Hopper, 1624.
Horne, 1545.
Hosmer, 196.
Hough, 566.
Houghton, 689.
House, 1064.
Hovey, 521.
Howard, 319.
Howe, 235.
Hoyt, 1028.
Hubbard, 273, 435, 680, 870.
Hudson, 222.
Huggins, 1028.
Hughes, 1263.
Humes, 1197.
Hunsaker, 1414, 1416.
Huntting, 1210, 1213.
Hutson, 1388.

Hyde, 573, 980.

Ingerton, 1051.
Ingraham, 309.
Ireland, 386.
Ireson, 220.

Jackson, 780, 1657.
Jacobs, 667.
Jenkins, 53.
Jenks, 89, 90.
Jester, 1243.
Jewell, 79.
Jewett, 585, 955.
Johnson, 103, 270, 397, 714, 1165, 1651.
Jones, 364, 701, 1217, 1496, 1555.
Jordan, 614, 1562.
Joy, 308.

Keating, 1503.
Keilogg, 126.
Kellum, 758.
Kendrick, 699.
Kennedy, 1478.
Ketcham, 803, 806.
Keyes, 926.
Kimball, 222, 1187.
King, 445, 1136.
Kingsbury, 1071.
Kinney, 883.
Kirkpatrick, 1611.
Knight, 456.
Knower, 73.
Kurtz, 725.

Lamb, 1561.
Lambert, 730.
Lane, 821.
Langdon, 646.
Laselle, 1598.
Latham, 1836.
Laudon, 979.
Laughlin, 1656.
Lavery, 657.
Lawrence, 894, 1306.
Lawton, 118, 624, 1278.
Learned, 376.
Leavitt, 1163.
Lee, 560.
Leggett, 710, 711.
Leonard, 1082, 1099, 1735.
Levenstone, 51.
Lewellyn, 950.
Lewis, 13, 310, 326, 734, 1288, 1321.
Libolt, 1658.
Liddle, 1063.
Light, 1107.
Lillie, 371.
Lincoln, 1833.
Linnell, 8,
Lisbon, 178.
Litchfield, 483.
Livermore, 209, 269.
Livingston, 1251.
Lord, 183, 920.
Lothrop, 943.
Loud, 1374.
Lovell, 355, 1190.
Luce, 342.
Lufkin, 1173.
Lycett, 164.
Lynde, 12, 25, 71, 224, 293.
Lynn, 1659.

Madlicott,, 1396.
Manchester, 1042.
Manning, 869.
Markley, 1667.
Marsh, 1638, 1640.
Marston, 1485.
Martin, 578, 642.
Marvin, 1039.
Mason, 672.
Massey, 221.
Matteson, 457.
Maxham, 1042.
May, 1182.
Maynard, 357, 458.
Mayo, 886.
McCarahan, 1007.
McClure, 1261.
McCracken, 253, 254, 1842.
McDonald, 564.
McElwain, 912.
McFarland, 363.
McIntyre, 1654.
McLaughlin, 1086.
McMiggins, 798.
McRoy, 655.
Mead, 404.
Melvin, 597.
Messenger, 903.
Miles, 1493.
Miller, 205, 654, 810, 1088, 1412, 1603.
Miner, 574, 839, 1029.
Mirick, 757.
Mitchell, 983, 1244.
Mix, 1471.
Moffett, 280.
Monger, 1030.
Monnahan, 871.
Monroe, 1717.
Moody, 818.
Moore, 636, 1422, 1425.
Moores, 685, 1709.
Morley, 792.
Morrill, 660.
Morris, 916.
Morrison, 529, 530, 893.
Morrow, 1397.
Morse, 496, 1344.
Mortimer, 1152.
Moseley, 259, 1205, 1399.
Moses, 650.
Motte, 1281.
Mower, 68.
Mudge, 847.
Munk, 1119.
Munroe, 384, 459, 460.
Murdock, 778.
Murray, 862.

Nason, 834.
Nelligar, 1223.
Newbury, 262.
Newell, 656.
Newhall, 26, 119, 230, 494, 935.
Newton, 158, 334.
Nichols, 3, 177, 188, 425, 428, 922.
Noble, 527.
Nolie, 1240.
Norris, 1055, 1356.
Northrup, 1665.
Norton, 644, 1116.
Nourse, 1734.
Noyes, 251.
Nuttle, 1183.

Oakes, 28, 196, 290, 423.
Oakman, 421.
Oaks, 1275.
Ober, 1047.
O'Connor, 1465, 1466.
Odell, 1401.
O'Hara, 1419.
Olds, 630.
O'Leary, 1398.
Oliver, 683.
Orvis, 999.
Osgood, 453.
Ovenshire, 1683.

Packer, 995.
Paige, 302.
Paine, 172, 199, 258.
Palmer, 102.
Parker, 104, 172, 231, 1037.
Parks, 575.
Parmelee, 553, 626.
Parrott, 1268.
Parsons, 1531.
Partridge, 158, 696, 885.
Patten, 834.
Peaney, 1616.
Pease, 340.
Peckham, 1157.
Peet, 1351.
Perham, 336.
Perkins, 196.
Perry, 1054.
Peterson, 951.
Pettes, 408.
Phelps, 206, 920.
Phillips, 587.
Phippin, 311.
Pierson, 556.
Pike, 580, 581.
Piper, 473.
Plaisted, 1724.
Polly, 420.
Pool, 585.
Pope, 1293.
Popkins, 186.
Porter, 38, 1642.
Potter, 359, 771.
Pratt, 17, 40, 91, 188, 323, 435, 750.
Pregge, 1837.
Prest, 631.
Priest, 849.
Proule, 614.
Pulsifer, 1132.
Putnam, 433.

Quigley, 441.

Rand, 215.
Randlett, 1428.
Ranney, 436.
Rathbon, 565, 1352.
Rattle, 1075.
Raymond, 531, 892, 1020, 1021.
Read, 653.
Redfield, 851.
Reed, 129, 469, 1191, 1245.

Reese, 1630.
Remington, 606, 608, 797, 1093.
Rice, 347, 403, 694, 702, 1118, 1282.
Richardson, 39, 516, 842, 934.
Richmond, 996.
Riggs, 1652.
Riley, 1056.
Ripley, 1357.
Robbins, 218, 879, 1155, 1187.
Roberts, 243, 752.
Robinson, 740.
Rohda, 870.
Rolph, 688, 692.
Roosa, 906.
Root, 37, 1153.
Roper, 451.
Ruggles, 623.
Runey, 373.
Runyon, 763.
Rupert, 735.
Russell, 901, 1093, 1183, 1209.

Sacchi, 1257.
Safford, 1448.
Sampson, 754.
Sanford, 969.
Sargent, 811, 1389.
Sawyer, 380, 844, 1181.
Schauf, 1619.
Scott, 1494.
Seavens, 389.
Shattuck, 572.
Shaw, 737, 1614.
Sheldon, 940, 967, 968.
Shepard, 1543.
Sherwin, 909.
Shook, 713.
Shoreman, 985.
Short, 767, 769.
Shurburne, 381.
Shute, 162.
Silsbee, 939.
Silvermail, 942.
Simmons, 1559.
Simonds, 351.
Sirrine, 1639.
Skilton, 817.
Sleeper, 921.
Sluyter, 1233.
Smith, 233, 321, 359, 508, 913, 983, 1085, 1336, 1342, 1832, 1961.
Soper, 1039.
Soule, 731.
Southgate, 267.
Southwick, 588.
Southworth, 261.
Spencer, 969.
Spooner, 700.
Sprague, 12, 71, 134, 203, 266, 593, 598.
Squier, 1400.
Stackpole, 952.
Stage, 548.
Stanley, 300, 625.
Steele, 117.
Stevens, 474.
Steward, 647.
Stewart, 949.
Stiles, 643.
Stimpson, 390.
Stockwell, 914.
Stone, 641.
Storrs, 43.
Stout, 1643, 1647.
Stowers, 1162.
Stratton, 691.
Strong, 1800.
Sumner, 1133.
Swan, 320.
Sylvester, 154.

Talbot, 1065.
Tapley, 756.
Tappe, 1609.
Taylor, 84, 219, 1099.
Tenney, 333.
Tewksbury, 142.
Thayer, 831.
Thomas, 611, 1236.
Thompson, 1561.
Tibald, 1623.
Tidd, 133.
Tilton, 1371.
Timmons, 720.
Tirrell, 835.
Toby, 9.
Todd, 268, 997.
Topliff, 523.
Towsley, 536, 971.
Tracey, 1502.
Tracy, 1031.
Trapp, 255.
Trask, 1291.
Treadway, 579, 1030.
Trench, 368.
Tripp, 666, 899.
Tufts, 17, 387.
Turner, 936, 939.
Tuttle, 56, 57, 95, 487, 489, 1195, 1435.
Twichell, 464.

Updegraph, 1345.
Upham, 123, 297, 793.
Upson, 561.

Vamoltumburg, 897.
Vans, 932.
Viall, 30.
Vinal, 1375.
Von Karajan, 734.

Wadkins, 42.
Waggoner, 1237, 1239.
Wainwright, 563.
Waite, 14, 15, 25, 55, 90, 92, 122, 127, 165, 294.
Wakefield, 1183.
Walker, 299, 835.
Wallen, 582.
Ward, 1084.
Ware, 320.
Warren, 868.
Washburn, 130, 156.
Wass, 1521.
Waters, 1728.
Watson, 126, 796, 900.
Way, 960.
Webber, 52.
Webster, 703.
Welch, 1413.
Weld, 908, 1662.
Welsh, 1467.
Weltz, 1714.
West, 1473.
Weston, 848.
Wetherbee, 476, 478, 480.
Wheaton, 633.
Wheeler, 80, 83, 356, 791.
Wheelihan, 1103.
White, 658, 867.
Whiting, 1207.
Whitman, 217.
Whitney, 472, 726, 729, 928, 1168.
Whittemore, 58, 484.
Wicker, 153.
Wilbur, 887.
Wilcox, 615.
Wilder, 461, 1044.
Wilds, 881.
Willard, 468.
Williams, 257, 544, 615, 650, 719, 843, 1822, 1860.
Willis, 18, 186.
Wilson, 579, 1355, 1358.
Winch, 583.
Winn, 617.
Winslow, 5, 69.
Wolcott, 214.
Wood, 36, 890, 911, 984, 1043, 1477.
Woodford, 1151.
Woodruff, 1009.
Woods, 1004.
Woodward, 571, 1812.
Woodworth, 260, 322.
Worcester, 727, 1150.
Wormwood, 865.
Wright, 352, 1192.
Wyeth, 439.
Wyman, 1385.

Yager, 872.
Yardly, 1150
Young, 584, 774, 1056.